THIS FILING IS						
Item 1: X An Initial (Original) Submission	OR Resubmission No					

Form 1 Approved OMB No.1902-0021 (Expires 12/31/2019) Form 1-F Approved OMB No.1902-0029 (Expires 12/31/2019) Form 3-Q Approved OMB No.1902-0205 (Expires 12/31/2019)



FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)

Lockhart Power Company

Year/Period of Report

End of <u>2018/Q4</u>

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORM NOS. 1 and 3-Q

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. Purpose

FERC Form No. 1 (FERC Form 1) is an annual regulatory requirement for Major electric utilities, licensees and others (18 C.F.R. § 141.1). FERC Form No. 3-Q (FERC Form 3-Q) is a quarterly regulatory requirement which supplements the annual financial reporting requirement (18 C.F.R. § 141.400). These reports are designed to collect financial and operational information from electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be non-confidential public use forms.

II. Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 C.F.R. Part 101), must submit FERC Form 1 (18 C.F.R. § 141.1), and FERC Form 3-Q (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

- (1) one million megawatt hours of total annual sales,
- (2) 100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale,
- (3) 500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered, or
- (4) 500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

III. What and Where to Submit

- (a) Submit FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q electronically through the forms submission software. Retain one copy of each report for your files. Any electronic submission must be created by using the forms submission software provided free by the Commission at its web site: http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-1/elec-subm-soft.asp. The software is used to submit the electronic filing to the Commission via the Internet.
- (b) The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q filings.
- (c) Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mail, two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail the stockholders report to the Secretary of the Commission at:

Secretary Federal Energy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, NE Washington, DC 20426

(d) For the CPA Certification Statement, submit within 30 days after filing the FERC Form 1, a letter or report (not applicable to filers classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984). The CPA Certification Statement can be either eFiled or mailed to the Secretary of the Commission at the address above.

The CPA Certification Statement should:

- a) Attest to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and pages) with the Commission's applicable Uniform System of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- b) Be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

Reference Schedules	<u>Pages</u>
Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113
Statement of Income	114-117
Statement of Retained Earnings	118-119
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Notes to Financial Statements	122-123

e) The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

"In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of _____ for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of _____ , we have also reviewed schedules ____ of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases."

The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

- (f) Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. To further that effort, new selections, "Annual Report to Stockholders," and "CPA Certification Statement" have been added to the dropdown "pick list" from which companies must choose when eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission's website at http://www.ferc.gov/help/how-to.asp.
- (g) Federal, State and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 1 and 3-Q free of charge from http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-1/form-1.pdf and http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms.asp#3Q-qas.

IV. When to Submit:

FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q must be filed by the following schedule:

- a) FERC Form 1 for each year ending December 31 must be filed by April 18th of the following year (18 CFR § 141.1), and
- b) FERC Form 3-Q for each calendar quarter must be filed within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 1 collection of information is estimated to average 1,168 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 168 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR Part 101) (USofA). Interpret

II. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted, (Enter cents for averages and

all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.

- figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's year to date amounts.
- Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.
- V. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (see VII. below).
- VI. Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses.
- For any resubmissions, submit the electronic filing using the form submission software only. Please explain VII the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.
- VIII. Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- IX. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.

Definitions for statistical classifications used for completing schedules for transmission system reporting are as follows:

- FNS Firm Network Transmission Service for Self. "Firm" means service that can not be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Self" means the respondent.
- FNO Firm Network Service for Others, "Firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff.
- LFP for Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and" firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations" are described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. For all transactions identified as LFP, provide in a footnote the

termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally cancel the contract.

- OLF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. Report service provided under contracts which do not conform to the terms of the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as OLF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.
- SFP Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Use this classification for all firm point-to-point transmission reservations, where the duration of each period of reservation is less than one-year.
- NF Non-Firm Transmission Service, where firm means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions.
- OS Other Transmission Service. Use this classification only for those services which can not be placed in the above-mentioned classifications, such as all other service regardless of the length of the contract and service FERC Form. Describe the type of service in a footnote for each entry.
- AD Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

DEFINITIONS

- I. Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) -- The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.
- II. Respondent -- The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other Legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW

Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. § 791a-825r

- Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to with:
- (3) 'Corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities, as hereinafter defined;
 - (4) 'Person' means an individual or a corporation:
- (5) 'Licensee, means any person, State, or municipality Licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;
- (7) 'municipality means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the Laws thereof to carry and the business of developing, transmitting, unitizing, or distributing power;
- (11) "project' means. a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or fore bay reservoirs directly connected therewith, the primary line or lines transmitting power there from to the point of junction with the distribution system or with the interconnected primary transmission system, all miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, Lands, or interest in Lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;
- "Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered
- (a) To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water 'resources of any region to be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development -costs, and relation to markets of power sites; ... to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."
- "Sec. 304. (a) Every Licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special* reports as the Commission may be rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the -proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and FERC Form in which such reports salt be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and Liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cost of maintenance and operation of the project and other facilities, cost of renewals and replacement of the project works and other facilities, depreciation, generation, transmission, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such reports shall be made under oath unless the Commission otherwise specifies*.10

"Sec. 309. The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, and rescind such orders, rules and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the FERC Form or FERC Forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be field..."

General Penalties

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. *See* FPA § 316(a) (2005), 16 U.S.C. § 825o(a).

FERC FORM NO. 1/3-Q: REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER

IDENTIFICATION								
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent		02 Year/Perio	od of Report					
Lockhart Power Company		End of	2018/Q4					
03 Previous Name and Date of Change (if	name changed during year)							
04 Address of Principal Office at End of Pe	riod (Street, City, State, Zip Code))						
P O Box 10 Lockhart, SC 29364	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	'						
05 Name of Contact Person		06 Title of Contact	Person					
David Turner		Business Controlle						
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City	v State Zin Code)							
P O Box 10 Lockhart, SC 29364	, State, Zip Gode)							
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including	09 This Report Is		10 Date of Report					
Area Code	(1) 🕱 An Original (2) 🗌	A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)					
(864) 545-2211			12/31/2018					
	NNUAL CORPORATE OFFICER CERTII	FICATION						
The undersigned officer certifies that:								
I have examined this report and to the best of my knor of the business affairs of the respondent and the finar respects to the Uniform System of Accounts.								
01 Name	03 Signature		04 Date Signed					
Bryan Stone			(Mo, Da, Yr)					
02 Title	Bryan Stone		, ,					
President Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any persor		Λαency or Department of the	04/18/2019					
false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any ma		Agency of Department of the	Officed States arry					
	•							

List of Schedule No. Line Reference Page No. No. Line No. Line Reference Page No. Line Reference	Remarks (c)
Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amount certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA". Line No. Title of Schedule Reference Page No. (b) 1 General Information 101 2 Control Over Respondent 102 3 Corporations Controlled by Respondent 103 4 Officers 104 5 Directors 105 6 Information on Formula Rates 106(a)(b) 7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	Remarks
Certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA". Line No. Title of Schedule Reference Page No. (b) 1 General Information 101 2 Control Over Respondent 102 3 Corporations Controlled by Respondent 103 4 Officers 104 5 Directors 105 6 Information on Formula Rates 106(a)(b) 7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	Remarks
No. Page No. (b) 1 General Information 101 2 Control Over Respondent 102 3 Corporations Controlled by Respondent 103 4 Officers 104 5 Directors 105 6 Information on Formula Rates 106(a)(b) 7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	
No. Page No. (b) 1 General Information 101 2 Control Over Respondent 102 3 Corporations Controlled by Respondent 103 4 Officers 104 5 Directors 105 6 Information on Formula Rates 106(a)(b) 7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	
(a) (b) 1 General Information 101 2 Control Over Respondent 102 3 Corporations Controlled by Respondent 103 4 Officers 104 5 Directors 105 6 Information on Formula Rates 106(a)(b) 7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	(c)
1 General Information 101 2 Control Over Respondent 102 3 Corporations Controlled by Respondent 103 4 Officers 104 5 Directors 105 6 Information on Formula Rates 106(a)(b) 7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	
3 Corporations Controlled by Respondent 103 4 Officers 104 5 Directors 105 6 Information on Formula Rates 106(a)(b) 7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 118-119	
4 Officers 104 5 Directors 105 6 Information on Formula Rates 106(a)(b) 7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	
5 Directors 105 6 Information on Formula Rates 106(a)(b) 7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	
6 Information on Formula Rates 106(a)(b) 7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	
7 Important Changes During the Year 108-109 8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	
8 Comparative Balance Sheet 110-113 9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	
9 Statement of Income for the Year 114-117 10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	
10 Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year 118-119	
· ·	
11 Statement of Cash Flows 120-121	
12 Notes to Financial Statements 122-123	
13 Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Activities 122(a)(b)	None
14 Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep 200-201	
15 Nuclear Fuel Materials 202-203	None
16 Electric Plant in Service 204-207	
17 Electric Plant Leased to Others 213	None
18 Electric Plant Held for Future Use 214	None
19 Construction Work in Progress-Electric 216	
20 Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant 219	
21 Investment of Subsidiary Companies 224-225	
22 Materials and Supplies 227	
23 Allowances 228(ab)-229(ab)	None
24 Extraordinary Property Losses 230	None
25 Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs 230	None
26 Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs 231	
27 Other Regulatory Assets 232	None
28 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 233	
29 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes 234	
30 Capital Stock 250-251	
31 Other Paid-in Capital 253	None
32 Capital Stock Expense 254	None
33 Long-Term Debt 256-257	None
34 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax 261	
35 Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year 262-263	
36 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 266-267	

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	Year/Period of Report End of2018/Q4				
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (continued) Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".							
Line No.	Title of Sched	Reference Page No.	Remarks					
	(a)		(b)	(c)				
37	Other Deferred Credits		269	None				
38	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerate		272-273	None				
39	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Prop	perty	274-275					
40	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other		276-277	None				
41	Other Regulatory Liabilities		278					
42	Electric Operating Revenues		300-301					
43	Regional Transmission Service Revenues (Accord	unt 457.1)	302	None				
44	Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules		304					
45	Sales for Resale		310-311					
46	Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses		320-323					
47	Purchased Power		326-327	Nana				
48	Transmission of Electricity for Others		328-330	None				
49	Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs		331	None				
50 51	Transmission of Electricity by Others Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric	332	None					
52	Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant	336-337						
53	Regulatory Commission Expenses		350-351					
54	Research, Development and Demonstration Activ	vities	352-353	None				
55	Distribution of Salaries and Wages	VIIIOO	354-355	THORE				
56	Common Utility Plant and Expenses		356	None				
57		nents	397	None				
58	Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services		398	None				
59	Monthly Transmission System Peak Load		400					
60	Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Lo	pad	400a	None				
61	Electric Energy Account		401					
62	Monthly Peaks and Output		401					
63	Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics		402-403	None				
64	Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics		406-407					
65	Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics		408-409	None				
66	Generating Plant Statistics Pages		410-411					

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	Year/Period of Report End of2018/Q4					
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (continued) Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".								
Line No.	Title of Sched	Reference Page No.	Remarks						
110.	(a)		(b)	(c)					
67	Transmission Line Statistics Pages		422-423						
68	Transmission Lines Added During the Year		424-425	None					
69	Substations		426-427						
70	Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Compar	nies	429	None					
71	Footnote Data Stockholders' Reports Check appropri	iato hov:	450						
	Two copies will be submitted	iale box.							
	X No annual report to stockholders is pr	epared							

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
Lockhart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	(<i>Mo, Da, Yr</i>) 12/31/2018 End of							
	GENERAL INFORMATION								
1. Dravida name and title of officer bavins			ad addraga of						
1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept.									
Bryan D. Stone, President Lockhart Power Company Lockhart, South Carolina 29364									
2. Provide the name of the State under the laws of which respondent is incorporated, and date of incorporation. If incorporated under a special law, give reference to such law. If not incorporated, state that fact and give the type of organization and the date organized.									
South Carolina, February 26, 1912 Special Act of South Carolina Legislat	ture								
3. If at any time during the year the propereceiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver o trusteeship was created, and (d) date when	or trustee took possession, (c) the	e authority by which tl	` '						
None									
4. State the classes or utility and other se the respondent operated.	ervices furnished by respondent	during the year in eac	h State in which						
Sale of Electric Power - South Carolin	na								
5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant for your previous y			ant who is not						
(1) YesEnter the date when such ind (2) X No	dependent accountant was initia	lly engaged:							

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Perio (Mo, Da, Yr)								
Lockhart Power Company	(1) X An Original(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of	2018/Q4				
	CONTROL OVER RESPOND	ENT						
1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or a combination of such organizations jointly held control over the repondent at the end of the year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiearies for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.								
Pacolet Milliken Enterprises, Inc. Greenville, SC owns all common stock.								

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) XAn Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Date of Report Year/Period of Report Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4					
		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	LIIU OI					
	CÓRPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RÉSPONDENT								
at and 2. If any in	 Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests. 								
2. Di 3. In 4. Jo voting agree Unifo	ee the Uniform System of Accounts for a defir rect control is that which is exercised without direct control is that which is exercised by the bint control is that in which neither interest can g control is equally divided between two holds ement or understanding between two or more rm System of Accounts, regardless of the relationship.	interposition of an intermediary. interposition of an intermediary was effectively control or direct actioners, or each party holds a veto powers who together have controlative voting rights of each party.	without the consent of t wer over the other. Joint within the meaning of th	he other, as where the control may exist by mutual ne definition of control in the					
Line No.	Name of Company Controlled	Kind of Business	Percent Votin Stock Owned	Ref.					
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)					
1	Lockhart Bioenergy, LLC	Utility	100						
2	Michael Occasi Barrela and III O	DealFatete	100						
3	Midway Green Development, LLC	Real Estate	100						
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									

Name of Respondent This Report (1) X An				ort Is: An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)			d of Report 2018/Q4
Lockhart Power Company (1) A Resubmission						12/31/2018	End	of _	2010/Q4
		_		OFFICERS		-			
	eport below the name, title and salary for ea								
	ondent includes its president, secretary, trea							sion or	function
	n as sales, administration or finance), and ar a change was made during the year in the in							nrovic	nue.
	nbent, and the date the change in incumben				Halli	e and total remuneration	טוו טו נוופ	, previo	Jus
Line	Title	-,				Name of Officer			Salary for Year
No.	(a)					(b)			for Year (c)
1	President				Ric	chard C. Webel (See Note	One)		
2									
3	Secretary - Treasurer				Ric	ck S. Thompson (See Note	e One)		
4									
5	Chief Operating Officer				Bry	an D. Stone (See Note T	wo)		
6								<u> </u>	
7	Executive Vice President - Head of Energy Divis	sion			Ra	lph H. Walker (See Note	One)	<u> </u>	
8								ļ	
9								<u> </u>	
10	Note One: No Salary Paid by Respondent							<u> </u>	
11	Note Two: Data Available Upon Special Reques	it							
12									
13									
14								<u> </u>	
15 16									
17								<u> </u>	
18									
19									
20								 	
21									
22								1	
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40								<u> </u>	
41								<u> </u>	
42					\perp			<u> </u>	
43								<u> </u>	
44									
	1								

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Respondent (Mo, Da, Vincolate Paragraphic Company)						Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4
(2) A Resubmission				12/31/2018	End of2018/Q4		
				DIRECTORS			
	eport below the information called for concerning each of the directors who are officers of the respondent.	directo	r ot	the respondent who	held office	at any time during the year.	Include in column (a), abbreviated
	esignate members of the Executive Committee by a trip	ole aste	erisk	and the Chairman	f the Execu	utive Committee by a double a	asterisk.
Line No.	Name (and Title) of [Principal Bus	siness Address
1	C. Ronald Blankenship				Houston		0)
2	,					·	
3	William B. Timmerman				Charlotte	e, NC	
4					0 " 1 1	O'' 117	
5 6	John W. Milliken				Salt Lake	se City, UT	
7	Hon. Stephen G. Milliken				Washing	gton, DC	
8						<u> </u>	
9	Richard C. Webel (Ex-Officio/Non-Voting)				Spartant	burg, SC	
10					5		
11	Patricia Gibson				Dallas, T	IX	
13	Philip W. Norwood				Waxhaw	v. NC	
14	·					·	
15	Catherine S. Cuthell				New Yor	rk, NY	
16							
17 18	Donald A. Miller				John Cre	reek, GA	
19							
20							
21							
22							
23 24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35 36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
44							
45							
46							
47							
48							

Name of Respondent This Repo (1) X				ort Is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report			
(2)				A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of 2018/Q4			
	INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES FERC Rate Schedule/Tariff Number FERC Proceeding								
Does	the respondent have formula rates?				X Yes				
					☐ No				
1. Pl	ease list the Commission accepted formula rates in cepting the rate(s) or changes in the accepted rate	ncluding e.	FE	ERC Rate Schedule or Tari	ff Number and FERC proc	eeding (i.e. Docket No)			
Line No.	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number			FERC Proceeding					
1	FERC RATE SCHEDULE OR TARIFF NUMBER			1 Live i roceeding		FERC PROCEEDING			
2									
	FERC Electric Tariff								
4	Original Volume No 1					ER - 85 - 482 - 0			
5									
6	FERC Electric Tariff								
7	Original Volume No 1								
8	Second Revised Edition					ER - 10 - 958 - 000			
9									
10									
11									
12									
13 14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27 28									
29			-						
30									
31									
32			_						
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40			_						
41			_						

	e of Respondent			This Report Is:	Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Comp	oany		(2) A F	Resubmission	12/31/2018		End of 2018/Q4
			FERG		ON ON FORMULA RA /Tariff Number FERC			
Does	the respondent to s containing the in	file with the Co	ommission annual (rmula rate(s)?	or more frequent)	Yes No		
2. If	yes, provide a list	ting of such fili	ngs as contained o	n the Commission	on's eLibrary website	'		
Line		Document Date					Formul Schedu	a Rate FERC Rate ule Number or
No.	Accession No.	\ Filed Date	Docket No.		Description		Tariff N	lumber
1 2								
3								
4								
5 6								
7								
8								
9 10								
11								
12								
13 14								
15								
16								
17 18								
19								
20								
21 22								
23								
24 25								
26								
27								
28 29								
30								
31								
32 33								
34								
35								
36 37								
38								
39								
40 41								
41								
43								
44 45								
45								

Name	e of Respondent		This Repo	ort Is: An Origii	aal	Date	e of Report , Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Compan	у	(1) X (2)	An Ongil		12	2/31/2018	End of 2018/Q4
		•			N FORMULA RA	TES	,	
am 2. The Fo 3. The	nounts reported in the footnote should proor 1.	not submit such filings then indi e Form 1. ovide a narrative description ex plain amounts excluded from t inputs differ from amounts rep n has provided guidance on for	oplaining ho	w the "rate	e" (or billing) was	derive	ed if different from the	reported amount in the
Line No.	Page No(s).	Schedule					Column	Line No
1								
2								
3								
4 5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14 15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23 24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40	-							
41								
42								
43								
44								

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of
IMF	PORTANT CHANGES DURING THE	QUARTER/YEAR	
Give particulars (details) concerning the matters inc	dicated below. Make the stateme	nts explicit and precise, a	
accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should information which answers an inquiry is given elsev 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by companies involved, particulars concerning the transcription authorization. 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: and reference to Commission authorization, if any owner submitted to the Commission. 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, reference to such authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission began or ceased and give reference to Commission customers added or lost and approximate annual renew continuing sources of gas made available to it approximate total gas volumes available, period of 6. Obligations incurred as a result of issuance of sedebt and commercial paper having a maturity of on appropriate, and the amount of obligation or guarar 7. Changes in articles of incorporation or amendmental State the estimated annual effect and nature of 9. State briefly the status of any materially important transactive of any of these persons was a party or in 11. (Reserved.) 12. If the important changes during the year relating applicable in every respect and furnish the data required to the important changes in officers, directors occurred during the reporting period. 14. In the event that the respondent participates in percent please describe the significant events or transactive to which the respondent has amounts loaned cash management program(s). Additionally, pleas	where in the report, make a refere rights: Describe the actual consist the payment of consideration, stareorganization, merger, or consol associons, name of the Commission. Give a brief description of the provas required. Give date journal experience, and other condition. State an or distribution system: State term authorization, if any was required evenues of each class of service. If from purchases, development, purchases, and other parties to any ecurities or assumption of liabilities experience to assumption of liabilities are year or less. Give reference to experience to experience to charter: Explain the natural any important wage scale change and legal proceedings pending at the actions of the respondent not discopt of the Annual Report Form No. Which any such person had a manager to the respondent company appropried by Instructions 1 to 11 above, major security holders and voting a cash management program(s) and a cash management progr	ince to the schedule in white deration given therefore a stee that fact. Idation with other companion authorizing the transact roperty, and of the approxit Each natural gas companions and the state of the approxities of guarantees including FERC or State Commissions and purpose of such charters and purpose of the year, and the losed elsewhere in this reaction interest. The property capital interest in the respondent of the proprietary capital y capital ratio to be less that, subsidiary, or affiliated of the property of the respondent in the subsidiary, or affiliated of the property of the respondent in the subsidiary, or affiliated of the property of the respondent in the subsidiary, or affiliated of the property of the property of the respondent in the subsidiary, or affiliated of the property of the property of the respondent in the property of the respondent in the property of the respondent in the property of the p	ich it appears. and state from whom the ies: Give names of tion, and reference to ctions relating thereto, iform System of Accounts and or surrendered: Give thorizing lease and give and date operations mate number of any must also state major vise, giving location and dissuance of short-term on authorization, as anges or amendments. The results of any such port in which an officer, atted company or known art to stockholders are luded on this page. In that may have Tratio is less than 30 an 30 percent, and the companies through a
PAGE 108 INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK SEE PAGE 109 FOR REQUIRED INFORM			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4
IMPORTANT CHANGES D	LIRING THE QUARTER/YEAR (C	continued)	

- 1. NONE.
- 2. NONE.
- 3. NONE.
- 4. NONE.
- 5. NONE.
- 6. NONE.
- 7. NONE.
- 8. A general wage increase was placed into effect on December 10, 2018. The annualized effect of this increase was approximately \$135,000.
- 9. NONE.
- 10. NONE.
- 11. NONE.
- 12. NONE.
- 13. NONE.
- 14. NONE.

Name	e of Respondent	Date of F	•	Year/Period of Report		
Lockh	art Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018		End of 2018/Q4	
	COMPARATIV	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS	AND OTHER	R DEBITS)	
Line No.	Title of Account	t	Ref. Page No. (b)	Curren End of Qu	nt Year arter/Year ance	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
1	UTILITY PLA	ANT				
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)		200-201	+	74,694,031	76,629,301
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)	2)	200-201		3,702,321	8,447,739
5	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and	-	200 201	1	78,396,352	85,077,040
6	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (10 Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)	06, 110, 111, 115)	200-201		35,695,123 12,701,229	34,999,601 50,077,439
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich.,	and Fab. (120.1)	202-203	1	0	30,077,439
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock		202-200		0	0
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)	10004111 (120.2)			0	0
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)				0	0
11	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)				0	0
12	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel A	ssemblies (120.5)	202-203		0	0
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less	s 12)			0	O
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13)			4	12,701,229	50,077,439
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)				0	C
16	Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117)				0	0
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND	INVESTMENTS				
18	Nonutility Property (121)				61,866	61,867
19	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)			0	0
20	Investments in Associated Companies (123)		004.005		0	0 400 044
21	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)	- 224 line 42)	224-225		5,206,635	6,109,814
22	(For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Pag Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	e 224, iine 42)	228-229		0	0
24	Other Investments (124)		220-229		0	0
25	Sinking Funds (125)				0	0
26	Depreciation Fund (126)				0	0
27	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)				0	0
28	Other Special Funds (128)				0	O
29	Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129)				0	C
30	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)				0	0
31	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets – Hedg	ges (176)			0	0
32	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines	: 18-21 and 23-31)			5,268,501	6,171,681
33	CURRENT AND ACCR					
34	Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (13	30)			0	0
35	Cash (131)				334,127	-15,131
36	Special Deposits (132-134)				0	0
37 38	Working Fund (135) Temporary Cash Investments (136)				1,200	1,200
39	Notes Receivable (141)				0	0
40	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)				2,481,986	2,444,718
41	Other Accounts Receivable (143)				-425,733	497,484
42	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCre	edit (144)			0	0
43	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies	,			0	0
44	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies	(146)			0	0
45	Fuel Stock (151)		227		0	0
46	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)		227		0	0
47	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)		227		0	0
48	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)		227		544,274	534,650
49	Merchandise (155)		227		0	0
50	Other Materials and Supplies (156)		227		0	0
51	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)		202-203/227		0	0
52	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)		228-229		U	
l		-			•	

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of F		Year/	Period of Report
Lockh	art Power Company	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da,		End	of 2018/Q4
	COMPARATIV	(2) A Resubmission			End o	<u> </u>
	COMPARATIVI	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS	AND OTHER		<u> </u>	
Line			Ref.		nt Year ıarter/Year	Prior Year End Balance
No.	Title of Account		Page No.		ance	12/31
	(a)		(b)	1	c)	(d)
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances			,	0	0
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)		227		0	0
55	Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)				0	0
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Prod	cessing (164.2-164.3)			0	0
57	Prepayments (165)				251,904	327,625
58	Advances for Gas (166-167)				0	0
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)				0	0
60	Rents Receivable (172)				0	0
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)				0	0
62	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17	(4)			24,288	110,633
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)				0	0
64	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	ent Assets (175)			0	0
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)				0	0
66	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	<u> </u>			2 212 046	2 001 170
67 68	Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 thr DEFERRED DE				3,212,046	3,901,179
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)	:5113			ol	0
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)		230a		0	0
71	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	s (182 2)	230b		0	0
72	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)	3 (102.2)	232		0	0
73	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec	etric) (183)	202		53,851	37,782
74	Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigati				0	0,,,62
75	Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Cha	·			0	0
76	Clearing Accounts (184)	,			0	0
77	Temporary Facilities (185)				0	0
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)		233		3,536,811	229,176
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187))			0	0
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend.	(188)	352-353		0	0
81	Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)				0	0
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)		234		312,367	1,286,995
83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)				0	0
84	Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)				3,903,029	1,553,953
85	TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84)			;	55,084,805	61,704,252
L						
				•	+	

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 110	Line No.: 40	Column: c					
Includes balance	of \$188,809	of sales	associated with	Market	Based	Rates.	
Schedule Page: 110	Line No · 40	Column: d					

Includes balance of \$38,220 of sales associated with Market Based Rates.

Name	e of Respondent	This Re	eport is:	Date of F	•	Year/	Period of Report
Lockha	art Power Company		An Original	(mo, da,			22.42.42.4
		(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/20	18	end o	f <u>2018/Q4</u>
	COMPARATIVE B	ALANCE	SHEET (LIABILITIES	S AND OTHE	R CREDI	TS)	
Line				Def	Curren End of Qu		Prior Year
No.	Title of Account			Ref. Page No.	Bala		End Balance 12/31
	(a)			(b)	(0	1	(d)
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL			(-)		,	(-)
2	Common Stock Issued (201)			250-251		300,000	300,000
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)			250-251		0	0
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)					0	0
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)					0	0
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)					0	0
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)			253		0	0
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)			252		0	0
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)			254		0	0
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)			254b		0	0
11	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)			118-119	4	46,922,451	56,404,578
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earning	ngs (216.1)		118-119		2,366,275	1,722,871
13	(Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217)			250-251		0	0
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only)	(218)				0	0
15	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (2	19)		122(a)(b)		0	0
16	Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15)				4	49,588,726	58,427,449
17	LONG-TERM DEBT						
18	Bonds (221)			256-257		0	0
19	(Less) Reaquired Bonds (222)			256-257		0	0
20	Advances from Associated Companies (223)			256-257		0	0
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)			256-257		0	0
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225)					0	0
23	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term De	bt-Debit (22	26)			0	0
24	Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23)					0	0
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES						
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent					0	0
27	Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (0	0
28	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damage					0	0
29	Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benef	,				0	0
30	Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisio	ns (228.4)				0	0
31	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)	L:!!#:				0	0
32 33	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia		dana			0	0
34	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)	billiles - nei	uges			0	0
35	Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 thro	igh 34)				0	0
36	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES	agii 54)				-	0
37	Notes Payable (231)					0	0
38	Accounts Payable (232)					-799,185	-1,499,512
39	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)					0	0
40	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (2	34)				1,828	0
41	Customer Deposits (235)	- ,				319,502	271,179
42	Taxes Accrued (236)			262-263		-536,912	-407,258
43	Interest Accrued (237)					0	0
44	Dividends Declared (238)					0	0
45	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)					0	0

Name	e of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of F	•	Year	Period of Report
Lockha	art Power Company	(1) x An Original(2) A Resubmission	(mo, da, 12/31/20		end o	of 2018/Q4
	COMPARATIVE B	ALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES	S AND OTHE	R CREDI		
Line		,		Curren	t Year	Prior Year
No.	Title of Assessed		Ref.	End of Qua	1	End Balance
	Title of Account (a)		Page No. (b)	Bala (c	1	12/31 (d)
46	Matured Interest (240)		(b)	(0	0	(u) 0
47	Tax Collections Payable (241)				0	18,500
	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)			461,638	417,044
49	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243				0	0
50	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)				0	0
51	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrume	ent Liabilities			0	0
52	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)				0	0
53	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrume				0	0
54 55	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 th	nrougn 53)			-553,129	-1,200,047
55 56	DEFERRED CREDITS Customer Advances for Construction (252)				0	0
57	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	(255)	266-267		6,364	7,010
58	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant				0	0
59	Other Deferred Credits (253)		269		0	0
60	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)		278		2,413,146	3,803
61	Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)				0	0
62	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(2	*	272-277		0	0
63	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property	(282)			3,629,698	4,466,037
64	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)				0	0
65 66	Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64) TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EQ	LUTY (lines 16, 24, 25, 54 and 65)		+	6,049,208 5,084,805	4,476,850 61,704,252
00	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EQ	0111 (lines 10, 24, 33, 34 and 03)			3,064,603	01,704,232
				<u> </u>		

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of (Mo,						Yr)		
Lock	hart Power Company		submission	,	2/31/2018	End of _	2018/Q4	
		STATE	EMENT OF IN	COME				
data i	erly port in column (c) the current year to date balance n column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for er in column (e) the balance for the reporting quar	the previous yea	ar. This inform	ation is report	ed in the annual filin	g only.		
	port in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for			nn (i) the quar	er to date amounts	for gas utility, and	l in column (k)	
	parter to date amounts for other utility function for t			(!) Al		£	1 in a share (1)	
	port in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for larter to date amounts for other utility function for t			nn (j) the quar	er to date amounts	for gas utility, and	i in column (i)	
-	dditional columns are needed, place them in a foo		artor.					
	al or Quarterly if applicable not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (f\						
	port amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues		from Utility Pla	ant Leased to	Others. in another u	itility columnin a s	imilar manner to	
	y department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2							
7. Re	port amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operation	ng Income, in the	same manne					
Line				Total	Total	Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Months	
No.			(D. ()	Current Year to Date Balance for		Ended Quarterly Only	Ended Quarterly Only	
	Title of Account		(Ref.) Page No.	Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year	No 4th Quarter	No 4th Quarter	
	(a)		(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME		(-)	(3)	(3)	()	()	
2	Operating Revenues (400)		300-301	34,630,0	31,135,060			
3	Operating Expenses				_	<u> </u>		
4	Operation Expenses (401)		320-323	20,238,8	18,245,830			
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)		320-323	2,077,0	2,095,859			
6	Depreciation Expense (403)		336-337	2,089,5	525 1,975,980			
7	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)		336-337					
8	Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)		336-337	40,1	83 40,183			
	Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)		336-337	5,8	5,820			
	Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Stud	y Costs (407)		<u> </u>				
	Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407)	, ,						
	Regulatory Debits (407.3)							
	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)							
	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)		262-263	1,496,5	1,533,822			
	Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)		262-263	1,335,9				
16	- Other (409.1)		262-263	219,4				
	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)		234, 272-277	2,547,6				
	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)		234, 272-277	_,,,,,	0.0,000			
	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)		266	_f	.795			
	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)		200					
	Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)							
	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)							
	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)							
	Accretion Expense (411.10)							
	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thr	u 24)		30,050,3	24,782,418			
	Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,lir	,		4,579,7				
				7,010,1				
<u> </u>						l .	<u> </u>	

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) XAn Original		Date (of Report Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Rep	
Lockhart Power Compar	ıy	(2) A Resubmis	sion	12/31	,	End of201	18/Q4
		STATEMENT OF INC					
9. Use page 122 for impo	ortant notes regarding the sta				,		
	tions concerning unsettled r				nat refunds of a m	aterial amount may ne	ed to be
	mers or which may result in						
	sts to which the contingency				ation of the major	factors which affect the	e rights
	n revenues or recover amoustions concerning significant a				e vear resulting fro	om settlement of any ra	ate
	enues received or costs incu						
and expense accounts.		3 p	,	, ,		,	,
	g in the report to stokholders						
	concise explanation of only	_	-	-	•		
	cations and apportionments if the previous year's/quarte					liar effect of such chan	iges.
	ufficient for reporting addition					e information in a footr	note to
this schedule.	, ,		,		•		
	Ţ						
	RIC UTILITY		JTILITY	. 5 .		THER UTILITY	Line
Current Year to Date (in dollars)	Previous Year to Date (in dollars)	Current Year to Date (in dollars)	Previous Year (in dollar		Current Year to Date (in dollars)	e Previous Year to Date (in dollars)	No.
(g)	(h)	(ii)	(ii) (j)	3)	(iii dollars) (k)	(II)	
(9)	()	(-)	<u> </u>		()	(.)	1
34,630,056	31,135,060					T	2
04,000,000	01,100,000						3
20 220 045	40.045.000						
20,238,845	18,245,830						4
2,077,062	2,095,859						5
2,089,525	1,975,980						6
							7
40,183	40,183						8
5,820	5,820						9
							10
							11
							12
							13
1,496,541	1,533,822						14
1,335,928	1,790,148						15
219,439	38,607						16
2,547,632	-943,036						17
2,347,032	-943,030						18
040	705						
-646	-795						19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							24
30,050,329	24,782,418						25
4,579,727	6,352,642						26
<u> </u>				!		-	

Name of Respondent This Report		Report Is: X An Or		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)			Year/Period of Report		
			submission	12/31/2018		End of2018/Q4			
	STA	TEMEN	T OF IN	COME FOR T	HE YEA	R (contin	ued)		
Line	-						ΓAL	Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Months
No.								Ended	Ended
			(Ref.)				Quarterly Only	Quarterly Only	
	Title of Account		Page No.	Curren		Previous Year	No 4th Quarter	No 4th Quarter	
	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
27	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114	1)			4	1,579,727	6,352,642		
	Other Income and Deductions	,				, ,			
29	Other Income								
30	Nonutilty Operating Income								
31	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work	(415)							
32	(Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Wo	ork (416)							
33	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)								
34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)								
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)					2,065	2,065		
36	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)			119		643,404	623,812		
37	Interest and Dividend Income (419)					2,280	918		
38	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)							
39	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)					95,542	181,754		
40	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)					955			
41	TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)					744,246	808,549		
42	Other Income Deductions								
43	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)								
44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)								
45	Donations (426.1)					6,550	12,406		
46	Life Insurance (426.2)								
47	Penalties (426.3)								
48	Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)					12,052	10,162		
49	Other Deductions (426.5)					6,959	8,695		
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)					25,561	31,263		
51	Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions								
52	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)			262-263					
	Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)			262-263		109,013	190,015		
	Income Taxes-Other (409.2)			262-263		17,906	4,098		
	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)			234, 272-277					
-	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)			234, 272-277					
-	Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)								
	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)								
-	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of line	es 52-58))			126,919	194,113		
	Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)					591,766	583,173		
	Interest Charges								
_	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)								
	Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)								
	Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1)								
	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)	4)							
	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.	1)							
	Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)					10.047	0.050		
	Other Interest Expense (431)	ation O :	(420)			10,217	9,058		
-	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construct	ction-Cr. ((43∠)			10 047	0.050		
	Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)	1 70\			,	10,217	9,058		
	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and	ı /U)				5,161,276	6,926,757		
	Extraordinary Income (434)								
	Extraordinary Income (434)								
	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)								
	Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74) Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)			JEJ JEJ					
	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)			262-263					
-	Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77)					5,161,276	6,926,757		
10	rvet moonie (Total of liffe / T allu / /)					J, IU I,Z/O	0,920,737		
1	1								

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·						
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4						
FOOTNOTE DATA									

Schedule Page: 114 – Line No.: Z – Column: 9	hedule Page: 114	Line No.: 2	Column: g
--	------------------	-------------	-----------

Includes revenue of \$1,777,693 associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 2 Column: h

Includes revenue of \$661,885 associated with Market Based Rates.

Name of Respondent This Report Is:					of Report Da, Yr)		Period of Repor				
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) (2)	An Original A Resubmission	,	1/2018	End o	End of2016/Q4				
	STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS										
Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version.											
	2. Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated										
	undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.										
	3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436										
	439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b)										
	State the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.										
	List first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow										
,	y credit, then debit items in that order.										
	. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.										
	'. Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings.										
	xplain in a footnote the basis for determining							•			
	rent, state the number and annual amounts t										
9. If	any notes appearing in the report to stockhol	ders a	are applicable to this sta	tement, inclu	de them on pag	es 122-12	23.				
					Curr	ent	Previous				
					Quarter		Quarter/Ye	ar			
				Contra Prim	·		Year to Da				
Line	Item			Account Affec			Balance				
No.	(a)			(b)	(c)		(d)				
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Ad	count 2	216)								
1	Balance-Beginning of Period				5	5,009,122	51,0	048,991			
2	Changes										
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)										
4											
5											
6											
7											
8	TOTAL Credits to Detained Formings (Apat. 420)										
10	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)										
11											
12											
13											
14											
	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)										
	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 le	ess Arc	count 418 1)			4,517,872	6.	302,945			
	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)	0007100	oount 410.1)			4,017,072		002,010			
	Appro. of Retained Earnings Amort. Reserve Fed	I Lock F	Hv			-453,236	(2	262,421)			
	Appro. of Retained Earnings Amort. Reserve Fed		· ·			-117,888	١	80,393)			
20	- FF					,	,	,,			
21											
	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acc	t. 436)				-571,124	(3	342,814)			
	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 43										
24											
25											
26											
27											
28	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438				-1	4,000,000	(2,0	000,000)			
29	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acc	t. 437)			-1	4,000,000	(2,0	000,000)			
30	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438	3)									
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acc										
	Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib.		iary Earnings								
38	Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36				4	4,955,870	55,0	009,122			
	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Accou	unt 215	5)								
39							 				
40				Ī	1		•				

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018		Year/Period of Report End of2018/Q4					
	STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS									
1. Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version.										
	Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated									
undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.										
3. Ea	ach credit and debit during the year should b	e identified as to the retain	ed earn	ings account	in which red	corded (A	ccounts 433, 436			
- 439	- 439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b)									
4. St	State the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.									
5. Li	5. List first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow									
	by credit, then debit items in that order.									
	6. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.									
7. SI	7. Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings.									
8. E	8. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be									
recur	recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.									
9. If	any notes appearing in the report to stockhol	lders are applicable to this	stateme	ent, include th	em on page	es 122-12	23.			
					Curre	nt	Previous			
					Quarter/		Quarter/Year			
				ontra Primary	Year to		Year to Date			
Line	Item			ount Affected	Balan		Balance			
No.	(a)			(b)	(c)		(d)			
41	(α)			(5)	(0)		(4)			
42										
43										
44										
	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Accoun	t 215)								
	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Re		1)							
46	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reser	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,			1,966,581	1,395,456			
	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 2					1,966,581	1,395,456			
	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216					6,922,451	56,404,578			
40	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSID				40	0,922,431	30,404,370			
	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly	TART LARNINGS (Account								
40	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)					1,722,871	1,099,059			
	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418	1)				643,404	623,812			
51	(Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	,				043,404	020,012			
52	(LCSS) Dividends (CCCIVCU (DCDII)									
	Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52)					2,366,275	1,722,871			
	,									

Name	e of Respondent		s Report Is: X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report					
Lock	hart Power Company	(1)	A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of2018/Q4					
	STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS									
(4) 0										
	1) Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Identify separately such items as investments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc.									
	2) Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial statements. Also provide a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash									
	Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet. 3) Operating Activities. Other: Include gains and lesses participing to experting activities only. Gains and lesses participing to investing and financing activities should be reported.									
	 Operating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported the properties of the security in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalized) and income taxes paid. 									
(4) Inv	4) Investing Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed in the Notes to									
	e Financial Statements. Do not include on this statement the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of tollar amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.									
uoliai a	Current Voar to Date Province Voar to									
Line	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for Ex	xplana	ation of Codes)	Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year					
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)							
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities:									
2	Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117)			5,161,2	76 6,926,757					
3	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:									
4	Depreciation and Depletion			2,135,5	2,021,983					
5	Amortization of									
6	Other Amortization and Depletion			156,9	43 154,471					
7	·									
8	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)			137,9	40 -943,036					
	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	46 -795					
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables			885,9						
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory			-9,6						
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory			,,,						
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued	d Exp	enses	646,9	19 -5,358,037					
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Ass	-3,307,6								
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liab	2,409,3								
	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co	2,409,5	70							
	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Co									
	Other (provide details in footnote): Other Current and Non-Current Assets	145,9	97 -161,480							
20	Other Current and Non-Current Assets	145,9	-101,480							
\vdash										
21	Not Cook Brounded by (Head in) On anoting Astiviti	/T	atal O thus Od)	0.004.0	04 40 470 500					
22	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activiti	8,361,9	91 10,476,532							
_	Cook Flows from Investment Astivities				_					
	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:	1\								
	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including la	ına):		5 400 0	7,004,000					
	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel)			5,160,0	44 -7,824,090					
	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel									
	Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant									
	Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant									
	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co	onstru	uction							
	Other (provide details in footnote):			_						
	Plant Removal Costs			-75,9	57 -9,703					
33										
	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33)			5,084,0	87 -7,833,793					
35	<u> </u>									
	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)									
	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d)									
38										
	Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subs			903,1	80 -748,311					
	Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Sub	sidia	ry Companies							
	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to)									
	Associated and Subsidiary Companies									
43										
	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)									
45	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a)									

Name	e of Respondent	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4							
Lock	hart Power Company	12/31/2018 End of								
	(2) A Resubmission 12/31/2018 STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS									
(1) Co	(1) Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Identify separately such items as									
investr	investments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc.									
	(2) Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial statements. Also provide a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet.									
	Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet. (3) Operating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported.									
	in those activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalized) and income taxes paid. (4) Investing Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed in the Notes to									
	esting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflown nancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the o									
	amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.			ant or roaded dapitanized per the	occur Conoral modecodon 20, m	Assau provide a recenemation of the				
Line	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for E	xplana	atio	n of Codes)	Current Year to Date	Previous Year to Date				
No.	· ·				Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year				
40	(a)				(b)	(c)				
	Loans Made or Purchased									
	Collections on Loans									
48	Not (because) Decrease in Decription									
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables									
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory									
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for S	•								
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued	d Exp	ens	es						
	Other (provide details in footnote):									
54										
55										
	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities	es								
	Total of lines 34 thru 55)				5,987,2	67 -8,582,104				
58										
	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:									
	Proceeds from Issuance of:									
61	Long-Term Debt (b)									
62	Preferred Stock									
63	Common Stock									
64	Other (provide details in footnote):									
65										
66	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)									
67	Other (provide details in footnote):									
68										
69										
	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru	69)								
71										
	Payments for Retirement of:									
	Long-term Debt (b)									
	Preferred Stock									
	Common Stock									
	Other (provide details in footnote):									
77										
	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)									
79										
	Dividends on Preferred Stock									
	Dividends on Common Stock				-14,000,0	-2,000,000				
	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activiti	es								
83	(Total of lines 70 thru 81)				-14,000,0	-2,000,000				
84	N. (1) (2) (3) (3) (4)									
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equiv	alents	3							
	(Total of lines 22,57 and 83)				349,2	58 -105,572				
87										
	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Perio	d			-13,9	31 91,641				
89										
90	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of period				335,3	27 -13,931				
1					1	1				

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company		12/31/2018	End of
NOTE			
		-f.l	tatawa at Dataina d
Lockhart Power Company	(1) A Resubmission STO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ding the Balance Sheet, Statement ws, or any account thereof. Classify the where a note is applicable to more at contingent assets or liabilities exists in the origin of such amount, debramission orders or other authorizaterof. Eacquired Debt, and 257, Unamortizaterof. Eacquired Debt, and 257, Unamortizaterof. Eacquired Debt, and state the amount of the erespondent company appearing the erespondent company appearing the inthe notes sufficient disclosure duplicate the disclosures contained expondent must include in the notes in the notes and practices; estimates in the ing significant new borrowings or material to the respondent appearing ove instructions, such notes may be the sufficient of the respondent appearing ove instructions, such notes may be the sufficient of the respondent appearing ove instructions, such notes may be the sufficient of the respondent appearing ove instructions, such notes may be the sufficient of the respondent appearing over instructions, such notes may be the sufficient of the respondent appearing over instructions, such notes may be the sufficient of the respondent appearing over instructions, such notes may be the sufficient of the respondent appearing over instructions, such notes may be the sufficient of the respondent appearing over instructions, such notes may be the sufficient of the respondent appearing over instructions, such notes may be the sufficient of the	of Income for the year, Sy the notes according to extend one statement. Sting at end of year, included additional income taxes and credits during the ations respecting classificated Gain on Reacquired I ion 17 of the Uniform System of retained earnings in the annual report to the service as as to make the interior of the most recent FERO and to the most recent in the preparation of odifications of existing final contingencies exist, the lave occurred.	tatement of Retained each basic statement, ding a brief explanation of of material amount, or of any dividends in arrears year, and plan of ation of amounts as plant Debt, are not used, give tem of Accounts. affected by such e stockholders are used herein. m information not C Annual Report may be recent year have occurred be the most recently the financial statements; ancing agreements; and disclosure of such

Name of Respondent This Report is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report						
(1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)						
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2018 2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

LOCKHART POWER COMPANY NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND ACTIVITIES

Overview of activities, organization and financial reporting

Lockhart Power Company, directly and through its subsidiaries (collectively, "Lockhart" or the "Company") is engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity. The Company internally generates electricity principally through several hydroelectric (run-of-river) facilities that it owns, although smaller amounts are generated through diesel generators (typically for peak demand management). Customer demand in excess of internal generating capacity (generally ranging from 10% to 30% of total electric requirements) is satisfied pursuant to an all-requirements contract with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC, which expires in December 2028. Lockhart also operates two landfill-gas-to-energy facilities that produce electricity that is sold to Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC under long term contracts.

The Lockhart Hydroelectric generating facilities received a Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") operating license with a term of 40 years commencing April 1, 2000. The Lockhart Minimum Flow Unit Hydroelectric facility, which was constructed by Lockhart Power Company in 2012, operates under this same license.

The Lower Pacolet Hydroelectric plant, which was purchased by Lockhart Power Company in 2007, operates under a separate license that expires in February 2052. The Upper Pacolet Hydroelectric plant, which was constructed by Lockhart Power Company in 2012, operates under this same license.

Lockhart Power Company was a wholly owned subsidiary of Milliken & Company ("Milliken") until December 2, 2007. Pursuant to the Master Separation Agreement dated December 2, 2007, Milliken transferred all of the outstanding common stock of Lockhart Power Company to Milliken's wholly-owned subsidiary, Pacolet Milliken Enterprises, Inc. ("Pacolet Milliken"), and on the same date, distributed 100 percent of the then outstanding shares of capital stock of Pacolet to shareholders of Milliken pro-rata as a tax-free stock distribution.

On December 10, 2018, Pacolet Milliken Enterprises, Inc. undertook a corporate reorganization whereby Pacolet Milliken Enterprises, LLC became the sole owner of Pacolet Milliken Enterprises, Inc., and the previous shareholders of Pacolet Milliken Enterprises, Inc. became shareholders of Pacolet Milliken Enterprises, LLC.

Basis of consolidation and presentation

The consolidated financial statements include the accounts of Lockhart Power Company and its wholly-owned subsidiaries, Lockhart BioEnergy, LLC and Midway Green Development, LLC. The intra-entity balances and transactions have been eliminated.

Name of Respondent This Report is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report						
(1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)						
Lockhart Power Company (2) _ A Resubmission 12/31/2018 2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

Basis of consolidation and presentation, continued

The consolidated financial statements are prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America ("GAAP"). The Company has recorded regulatory assets and liabilities related to its operations pursuant to orders of regulatory commissions. The Company monitors the regulated operating environment in which it operates to determine if regulatory assets continue to be probable of recovery or if regulatory liabilities have been established. Based on a current evaluation of the various factors and conditions that are expected to impact future cost recovery, the Company believes that its regulatory assets are probable of future recovery. The accounting records of the Company are maintained in accordance with the uniform system of accounts prescribed by FERC and the Public Service Commission of South Carolina ("SCPSC"). Expenditures for preliminary surveys, plans, investigations, etc. made for the purpose of determining the feasibility of utility projects under contemplation are included in other non-current assets.

Utility plant and depreciation

The utility plant, which consists primarily of electric generating, transmission and distribution equipment, is stated at original cost less accumulated depreciation, including direct labor and materials and allocable overhead costs associated with placing the plant in service. The costs of repairs and maintenance on the utility plant are expensed as incurred. The costs of property retired are removed from the utility plant and such costs, including removal costs net of salvage, are charged to accumulated depreciation. Depreciation is provided on a composite straight-line basis by the application of specific rates to the various classes of depreciable property. The effective weighted-average composite depreciation and amortization expense rate was 3.82% and 3.95% in 2018 and 2017, respectively.

The utility plant at December 31 consists of the following:

	A		В 2018	C 2017
1 2 3 4	Land and land improvements Buildings and improvements Machinery and equipment Intangible plant	\$	7,774,394 7,408,322 63,080,485 1,915,393	\$ 7,465,760 7,173,992 55,750,861 11,723,251
5 6	Plant in service Less accumulated depreciation	_	80,178,594 36,584,273	82,113,864 35,614,523
7 8	Net plant in service Construction in progress		43,594,321 3,836,140	 46,499,341 8,449,834
9	Total utility plant	<u>\$</u>	47,430,461	\$ 54,949,175

Construction in progress

Construction in progress consists of the costs incurred to construct utility plant assets. Construction in progress balances are transferred to utility plant when the assets are ready for their intended use.

Name of Respondent This Report is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report						
(1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)						
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2018 2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

Asset held for sale

Asset held for sale is reported at the lower of carrying amount or fair value less anticipated costs to sell. Depreciation is not recorded on the asset held for sale.

Intangible plant

Intangible plant consists primarily of approximately \$1,500,000 for hydroelectric licensing expenses related to other hydroelectric facilities in addition to costs of approximately \$400,000 related to Lockhart BioEnergy, LLC for air permit and transmission costs. Intangible plant related to the Columbia Canal Hydroelectric facility was converted to a note receivable during 2018 (See Note 6).

Cash and cash equivalents

The Company considers all cash deposits and highly liquid security holdings with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents. At times, such investments may be in excess of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) insurance limits.

Trade accounts receivable

The Company provides credit in the normal course of business and performs ongoing credit evaluations on certain customers' financial condition and requires collateral for some receivables where warranted.

Accounts receivable are recorded at their invoiced amounts. In management's opinion, no allowance for doubtful accounts was necessary at December 31, 2018 and 2017.

Revenue recognition and concentration of credit risk

Residential and commercial customers are billed on a cycle basis, while industrial and resale customers are billed at the end of each month. Revenues are recognized at the time of billing. Due to the dates customer meters are read, billings lag behind actual customer usage each month. These unbilled amounts of approximately \$514,000 and \$538,000 at December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively, are not recorded by the Company as revenue until the following month when actually billed.

Sources of electric revenues, by percentage, for the years ended December 31 consist of the following:

	A	В	С
		2018	2017
1	City of Union (wholesale customer)	30%	31%
2	Other customers	70	69
3		100%	100%

The City of Union represented 40% of trade accounts receivable for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017. The Company considers the associated credit risk to be minimal.

Materials and supplies

Materials and supplies are carried at average cost. Materials and supplies are generally used for construction, operations and maintenance and are not for resale.

	FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.3
--	-----------------------------	------------

Name of Respondent This Report is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report						
	•					
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2018 2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

Timberland and reforestation costs

Timberland is stated at cost, net of depletion and amortized reforestation costs. The Company records depletion expense based on the estimated percentage of total timber being harvested. There was no income from timber harvested during 2018 or 2017. Reforestation costs are amortized on a straight line basis over seven years. The Company did not incur reforestation costs during 2018 or 2017.

Customer deposits

Customer deposits consist of security deposits obtained from commercial and residential customers. These security deposits are typically returned to the customer in 24 months, pursuant to the customer's adherence to timely payment requirements.

Income taxes

The Company is included in the combined state and consolidated Federal income tax returns of Pacolet Milliken. For financial statement purposes, income tax receivable, accrued income tax and deferred income tax amounts reflected in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets reflect income tax amounts calculated for state and Federal income taxes on a stand-alone basis for the Company.

Investment tax credits were deferred and will be amortized to income over the service life of the related property.

The Company accounts for income taxes in accordance with the liability method. Under this method, the deferred tax liability represents the tax effect of temporary differences between the consolidated financial statements and tax basis of assets and liabilities and is measured using current enacted tax rates.

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require management to evaluate tax positions taken by the Company and recognize a tax liability (or asset) if the Company has taken an uncertain position that more likely than not would not be substantiated upon examination by the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS"). Management analyzed the tax positions taken by the Company, as of December 31, 2018 and concluded there are no uncertain positions taken or expected to be taken that would require recognition of a liability (or asset) or disclosure in the consolidated financial statements.

Pacolet Milliken's 2015 activity is under examination by the Internal Revenue Service. The case is currently pending approval and closure by the IRS. No material items of income, gain, expense or loss attributable to the Company have been altered during the audit. Additionally, no material changes have been proposed by the IRS related to items of income, gain, expense or loss attributable to the Company.

Asset retirement obligations

The Company records the fair value of a liability for any asset retirement obligation in the period in which the liability is incurred if a reasonable estimate of fair value can be made. Management has determined that no asset retirement obligations exist related to assets currently in service.

Name of Respondent This Report is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report						
(1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)						
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2018 2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

Use of estimates

The preparation of consolidated financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the consolidated financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Fair value of assets and liabilities

The fair values of the Company's cash and cash equivalents, receivables and current liabilities approximate their respective carrying values at December 31, 2018 and 2017. The Company accounts for financial assets and liabilities at fair value, measured on a recurring basis, in its consolidated financial statements.

The recoverability of the carrying value of the Company's long-lived assets is assessed by management at such time as events or changes in circumstances indicate that an impairment of the assets' carrying value may have occurred. Recoverability is based on the expected future cash flows resulting from the use of the assets. An impairment loss is to be recognized if the carrying value of a long-lived asset is not recoverable from its cash flows. For the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, no impairments were identified.

Recently issued accounting pronouncements

In May 2014, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued Accounting Standards Update ("ASU") No. 2014-09 (ASU 2014-09), Revenue from Contracts with Customers (Topic 606). The ASU supersedes the revenue recognition guidance in Topic 605, Revenue Recognition. The core principle of the guidance is that an entity should recognize revenue to depict the transfer of promised goods and services to customers in an amount that reflects the consideration to which the entity expects to be entitled in the exchange for those goods or services. This standard is effective for annual reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2018, and can be adopted either retrospectively or as a cumulative effect adjustment as of the date of adoption. Management is currently evaluating the impact of this standard on its financial position, results of operations and cash flows, but does not expect this guidance will have a material impact on its consolidated financial statements upon adoption.

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02, *Leases (Subtopic 842)*. The ASU will require companies to recognize lease assets and lease liabilities on the balance sheet and disclose key information about leasing arrangements. For private companies, this standard is effective for annual reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2020, and early adoption is permitted. Management does not anticipate that this new guidance will have a material impact on its consolidated financial statements upon adoption.

In July 2018, the FASB amended the Leases Topic of the Accounting Standards Codification to give entities another option for transition and to provide lessors with a practical expedient. The amendments will be effective for the Company for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2019, and interim periods within annual reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2020. The Company does not expect these amendments to have a material effect on its financial statements.

The Company does not expect any recent accounting pronouncements to have a material impact on its financial position or results of operations.

Name of Respondent This Report is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report						
(1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)						
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2018 2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

Subsequent events

The Company has evaluated subsequent events through March 13, 2019, the date on which these consolidated financial statements were available for issuance.

Name of Respondent This Report is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report						
(1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)						
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2018 2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

NOTE 2 - RATE MATTERS

The Company sells electricity to retail and wholesale customers and, therefore, falls under the jurisdiction of both the SCPSC and FERC. The Company has received approval from SCPSC and FERC for both retail and wholesale rates charged through December 31, 2018.

The SCPSC has authorized the Company to utilize a Power Adjustment Clause ("PAC") that enables the Company to pass through to retail customers any increase or decrease in the rates paid for purchased power and certain specific costs and cost offsets. FERC allows the Company to use a Cost of Service Adjustment Clause ("COSAC") for its wholesale customer. The COSAC enables the Company to pass through to its wholesale customer any monthly increase or decrease in the rates paid for purchased power and certain specific costs and cost offsets. The COSAC also allows the Company to adjust its wholesale rates annually for increases or decreases in the overall cost of service.

The amounts unbilled are calculated under the PAC and the purchased power provisions of the COSAC are deferred and reflected in other current assets or current liabilities on the consolidated balance sheets. Such amounts are recognized in the following month at the time of the billing. Amounts included in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets as a purchased power asset totaled approximately \$24,000 and \$111,000 at December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively.

The SCPSC issued an approval order of the Company's general rate case on August 26, 2014 that was effective August 26, 2014. The order granted the Company additional revenue, recovery of costs related to the Company's construction of the Upper Pacolet Hydroelectric Facility, construction of the Lockhart Minimum Flow Unit Hydroelectric Facility, and its capital investment in the Columbia Canal Hydroelectric Facility, as well as allowed an after-tax return on common equity of 12.0%. The Company initially deferred approximately \$172,000 of expenses incurred in connection with this rate case and, with SCPSC approval, will recover these costs over 4 years. Accordingly, the Company recognized approximately \$29,000 and \$44,000 of expense in relation to this rate case during 2018 and 2017, respectively.

NOTE 3 - EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Employees within specified age limits and periods of service are provided retirement benefits through the Milliken Pension Plan, which has been frozen since prior to the Master Separation Agreement on December 2, 2007. There were no pension benefits granted for the two years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017. During 2018 the Milliken Pension Plan was terminated and employees will be distributed their respective balances in 2019.

Substantially all employees meeting certain eligibility requirements are provided retirement benefits through Pacolet Milliken's defined contribution retirement plan. Certain members of management whose compensation under qualified plans exceeds IRS limits are also provided benefits through Pacolet Milliken's nonqualified defined contribution plan. The total defined contribution retirement plan expense for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017 was approximately \$184,000 and \$167,000, respectively.

Name of Respondent This Report is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report						
(1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)						
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2018 2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

NOTE 4 - INCOME TAXES

Income tax expense for the years ended December 31 consists of the following:

	A	_	B 2018		C 2017
1	Current provision	\$	1,682,288	\$	2,022,866
2	Customer refund attributable to				
3	change in statutory corporate income tax rate		2,409,692		(1,744,779)
4	Deferred provision		137,939		801,744
5	Amortization of investment tax credits		(646)	_	(794)
6	Total income tax expense	<u>\$</u>	4,229,273	\$	1,079,037

The difference between the U.S. Federal statutory income tax rate and the Company's effective tax rate is due primarily to state income taxes, recording of a customer refund accrual as a result of the reduced corporate income tax rate included in tax reform and federal and state tax credits. The customer refund accrual reflects the amount expected to be refunded to customers as a result of the re-valuation of deferred tax liabilities as of December 31, 2017. The re-valuation occurred due to the reduction of the corporate tax income rate included in the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act. Cash paid for income taxes was approximately \$1,820,000 and \$2,268,000 for the years ending December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively.

The deferred tax provision in 2018 and 2017 is primarily related to the excess of tax depreciation over book depreciation and the generation of state tax credits which will be used in a future period.

The tax effect of temporary accumulated differences giving rise to the Company's accumulated deferred tax assets and liabilities at December 31 are as follows:

	Α		В 2018		C 2017
1	Deferred tax assets: Hydropower Investment Tax Credit	<u> </u>	104,384	\$	111,384
2	Accrued liabilities	<u>.</u>	45,617	_	49,695
3	Total deferred tax assets Deferred tax liabilities:		150,001		161,079
4	Depreciation and other differences for plant and equipment		3,457,350		3,323,524
5 6	Amortization of rate case expenses Other accrual		13,436		16,570 28
7	Total deferred tax liabilities		3,470,786		3,340,122
8	Net deferred tax liabilities	<u>\$</u>	3,320,785	<u>\$</u>	3,179,043

Deferred tax assets were reduced primarily by the use of South Carolina credits to offset state income taxes. Deferred tax liabilities increased in 2018 primarily due to differences between book and tax depreciation. In the opinion of management, the reversal of taxable temporary differences will allow the realization of deferred tax assets and accordingly, there is no valuation allowance recorded for the deferred tax assets in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	· ·						
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)									

NOTE 4 - INCOME TAXES, Continued

The Company recognized a material income tax benefit in 2017 due to the impact of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act. The Act permanently reduced the corporate income tax rate to 21%. Deferred tax assets and liabilities are valued based on the tax rate expected to be applied when the deferred asset or liability is recognized. All deferred tax assets and liabilities were re-valued as of December 31, 2018 utilizing the new 21% rate, which created the income tax benefits reported in the income statement. This re-valuation is required to be refunded to customers through lower rates in future periods.

Lockhart Power intends to file Form 2553 in March 2019 to make an election under IRS Section 1362(a) to be taxed as an S Corporation, which would be effective January 1, 2019.

NOTE 5 - RELATED-PARTY TRANSACTIONS

Trade accounts receivable due from an affiliate totaled \$185,987 and \$212,395 at December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively, and \$0 and \$3,065,055 was due from Pacolet Milliken at December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively. Accounts payable due to Pacolet Milliken totaled \$63,418 and \$26,107 at December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively.

Revenue from affiliates totaled \$2,438,884 and \$2,465,119 for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively. This consists primarily of electricity billings associated with a Milliken facility, which is located in Lockhart's service territory.

On December 1, 2013, the Company entered into a building lease agreement with Pacolet Milliken that expires in December 2033. Rent expense for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017 was approximately \$103,000 and \$101,000, respectively. Future annual minimum lease payments under the agreement are approximately \$103,000, with annual increases allowed for inflation.

NOTE 6 - COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

The Company amended its all-requirements contract with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC with which it satisfies customer demand in excess of internal generating capacity in January 2016. The contract was effective January 1, 2015 and modified its purchased power arrangement and extended the expiration date to December 31, 2028.

The Company entered into a gas purchase agreement in December 2009 and an operation and maintenance services agreement that commenced in May 2011 for the Wellford landfill gas project with Spartanburg County, South Carolina. The Company also entered into a renewable energy power purchase agreement with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC in March 2011 to sell electricity and all associated renewable energy certificates generated from the Wellford landfill gas project.

The Company entered into renewable energy power purchase agreements with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC in October 2012 to sell electricity and all associated renewable energy certificates generated from its existing Lower Pacolet Hydroelectric Facility, Upper Pacolet Hydroelectric Facility, and Lockhart Minimum Flow Unit Hydroelectric Facility.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·						
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)									

NOTE 6 - COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES, Continued

In 2013, Lockhart Power Company formed Lockhart BioEnergy, LLC to own and operate the Union County landfill-gas-to-energy ("LGTE") facility in Cross Anchor, South Carolina. In 2014, the Company began construction of the Union County LGTE facility in Cross Anchor, South Carolina. The Company spent approximately \$5,500,000 to complete the facility. The Company entered into gas sale and purchase and site lease agreements with Republic Services in January 2014 to purchase landfill gas extracted from the landfill for the purpose of securing a long-term supply of fuel for processing and producing electricity. Payments under the gas sale and purchase agreement and the site lease agreements are guaranteed by Pacolet Milliken.

The Company entered into a renewable power purchase agreement with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC in December 2013 to sell electricity and renewable energy certificates generated from the Union County LGTE facility upon completion, which expires in December 2023. The Union County LGTE facility began generating electricity in January 2015.

In 2011, the Company and the City of Columbia (the "City") entered into a Services Agreement for Rehabilitation, Operation, Repair and Maintenance of the Hydroelectric Facilities (the "Services Agreement"), pursuant to which the Company rehabilitated the hydroelectric facility (the "Columbia Hydro Facility") that is located on the canal (the "Canal") that runs along the west side of the City. In October 2015, the Columbia Hydro Facility incurred significant flood damage due to a breach in the Canal wall caused by torrential rains. As a result, the Columbia Hydro Facility ceased operations until such time as the Canal wall could be repaired and the Columbia Hydro Facility could be restarted. In January 2018 and in resolution of the parties' obligations going forward with respect to the Columbia Hydro Facility and the Canal, the City entered into a Release and Termination agreement with the Company and agreed to pay the Company approximately \$8,640,000 under the economic infeasibility condition in the Services Agreement. As of December 31, 2018, the Company has received approximately \$6,761,000 under this agreement and is to receive an additional \$1,879,000 in three equal installments of approximately \$626,000 in January 2019, 2020, and 2021.

In February 2014, a break in a storm water pipe beneath an ash basin at Duke Energy Carolinas' retired Dan River Steam Station released ash basin water and ash into the Dan River. On September 20, 2014, the North Carolina Coal Ash Management Act of 2014 ("Coal Ash Act") became law and was amended on June 24, 2015, and July 14, 2016. The Coal Ash Act, as amended, regulates the handling of coal ash within the state and requires closure of ash impoundments by no later than December 31, 2029, based on risk rankings, among other detailed requirements. The Coal Ash Act leaves the decision on cost recovery determinations related to closure of coal ash surface impoundments (ash basins or impoundments) to the normal ratemaking processes before utility regulatory commissions. During 2017, Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC began passing along these costs to its customers. Lockhart's share of this cost totaled approximately \$3,250,000 and is included within the purchased power receivable and purchased power payable accounts on the consolidated balance sheets. Lockhart began passing along these additional costs to its customers during 2017. In 2018, Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC updated Lockhart's share of this cost and the total cost remaining at December 31, 2018 was approximately \$3,737,000. Costs resulting from the Coal Ash Act passed to customers totaled \$1,000,000 and \$300,000 for the years ended December 31, 2018 and 2017, respectively.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	· ·						
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)									

NOTE 6 - COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES, Continued

In 2017, Lockhart Power Company formed Midway Green Development, LLC ("Midway Green") to partner with Union County (the "County") in the construction, marketing, and eventual sale of an industrial spec building within the Midway Green Industrial Park. Under the terms of the lease agreement with Union County, the Company will manage the construction of the spec building with the County paying half of the agreed upon costs of the project. Union County made its initial \$500,000 lease payment at the time the agreement was signed and made an additional \$500,000 lease payment in 2018 at the time construction was at least 90% complete. The County will also make annual \$400,000 lease payments until its allotted portion of the costs of the project are paid or the building is sold. Once the building is sold, Midway Green and the County will share in the proceeds as outlined in the operating agreement between the two parties. The Spec building is shown as a building available for sale on the consolidated balance sheet at December 31, 2018.

As mentioned in Note 4, Lockhart Power intends to file Form 2553 in March 2019 to make an election under IRS Section 1362(a) to be taxed as an S Corporation, which would be effective January 1, 2019.

NOTE 7 - SUBSEQUENT EVENT

On March 5, 2019, Lockhart Power Company filed elections with the Internal Revenue Service to be taxed as an S corporation. Each company meets the eligibility requirements. The election does not require IRS consent. The election is effective January 1, 2019. The Company will recognize the following changes in the consolidated financial statements as of the effective date of the conversion:

	Α		B ferred Asset Liability) at eversion Date	C Income Tax (Expense) Benefit Recognized Upon Conversion		
1	Property, Plant & Equipment		(3,322,218)	\$	3,322,218	
2	Rate Case Expenses & Survey Charges	·	(13,436)	·	13,436	
3	Cost of Removal		(135,132)		135,132	
4	Accrued Expenses		45,617		(45,617)	
5	SC Credits		104,384		(104,384)	
		\$	(3,320,785)	\$	3,320,785	

The Company has evaluated the recognition of net unrealized built in gain based on management's intentions, overall business plans, past actions and the nature of each asset. Based on this evaluation and the principles of measurement contained in ASC 740-10-55-65, the Company has no estimated built in gain tax liability as of the date of conversion.

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	[vate of Report Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report Fnd of 2018/Q4					
Lockhart Power Company		(2) A Resubmi		2/31/2018	End of					
	STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULAT	ED COMPREHENSIVE	NCOME, COMPREHE	ENSIVE INCOME, AN	ND HEDGING ACTIVITIES					
2. Re 3. Fo	. Report in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate. 2. Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges. 3. For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote. 3. Report data on a year-to-date basis.									
Line No.	Item	Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available- for-Sale Securities	Minimum Pension Liability adjustment (net amount)	Foreign Cui Hedge						
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)					
	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year									
	Preceding Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income									
	Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value									
	Total (lines 2 and 3)									
	Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year									
	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year									
7	Current Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income									
8	Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value									
9	Total (lines 7 and 8)									
10	Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year									

	of Respondent art Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm	Dat al (Mo nission 12/3	e of Report , Da, Yr) 31/2018	End of2018/Q4
	STATEMENTS OF A	CCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE	INCOME, COMPREHEN	SIVE INCOME, AND	HEDGING ACTIVITIES
	Other Cash Flow	Other Cash Flow	Totals for each	Net Income (Ca	arried Total
Line	Hedges	Hedges	category of items	Forward from	m Comprehensive
No.	Interest Rate Swaps	[Specify]	recorded in	Page 117, Line	e 78) Income
	(f)	(g)	Account 219 (h)	(i)	(j)
1	(1)	(9)	(**)	(1)	u/
2					
3					
4					
5					
6 7					
8					
9					
10					

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Lock	nart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	End of2018/Q4
	SUMMAF	RY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCU		
		DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATIO		
Repoi	rt in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in	column (d) the amount for gas fun	ction, in column (e), (f), and (g)	report other (specify) and in
colum	n (h) common function.			
	Oleanification		Total Company for the	Florida
Line No.	Classification		Current Year/Quarter Ended	Electric (c)
INO.	(a)		(b)	(6)
1	Utility Plant			
2	In Service			
	Plant in Service (Classified)		74,390,03	5 74,390,035
	Property Under Capital Leases			
5	Plant Purchased or Sold			
6	Completed Construction not Classified			
	Experimental Plant Unclassified			
8	Total (3 thru 7)		74,390,03	74,390,035
9	Leased to Others			
10	Held for Future Use			
11	Construction Work in Progress		3,702,32	1 3,702,321
12	Acquisition Adjustments		303,99	303,996
13	Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12)		78,396,35	78,396,352
14	Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl		35,695,12	35,695,123
15	Net Utility Plant (13 less 14)		42,701,22	9 42,701,229
16	Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl			
17	In Service:			
18	Depreciation		35,091,04	35,091,043
19	Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land F	light		
20	Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Rights	3		
21	Amort of Other Utility Plant		537,63	537,634
22	Total In Service (18 thru 21)		35,628,67	7 35,628,677
23	Leased to Others			
24	Depreciation			
25	Amortization and Depletion			
26	Total Leased to Others (24 & 25)			
27	Held for Future Use			
28	Depreciation			
29	Amortization			
30	Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29)			
31	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)			
32	Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj		66,44	66,446
33	Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32)		35,695,12	35,695,123

Name of Respondent	Ţ	This Report Is: 1) XAn Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo	rt			
Lockhart Power Company	(1)	2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of2018/Q4	-			
SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS								
FOR DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION								
Gas	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Common	Line			
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	No.			
					1			
					2			
					3			
					4			
					5			
					6			
					7			
					8			
					9			
					10			
					11			
					12			
					13			
					14			
					15			
					16			
					17			
					18			
					19			
					20			
					21			
					22			
					23			
					24			
					25			
					26			
					27			
					28			
					29			
					30			
					31			
					32			
					33			
		ļ						

Nam	e of Respondent	This	Re	eport Is:		Date of Report		Year/Period of Report	
Lock	chart Power Company	(1) (2)	Ľ	☐An Original ☐A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018		End of2018/Q4	
	NUCLEAR F	` ′	MA ⁻	TERIALS (Account 120.1 the	rou				
resp 2. If	Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fuel materials in process of fabrication, on hand, in reactor, and in cooling; owned by the espondent. If the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leasing arrangements, attach a statement showing the amount of nuclear fuel leased, the uantity used and quantity on hand, and the costs incurred under such leasing arrangements.								
Line I	Description of item	1		1		Balance		Changes during Year	r
No.	(a)					Beginning of Year (b)	İ	Additions (c)	
1	Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conv, En	richme	ent	& Fab (120.1)		(2)		(0)	
2	Fabrication								
3	Nuclear Materials								
4	Allowance for Funds Used during Construction								
5	(Other Overhead Construction Costs, provide det	ails in	foc	otnote)					
6	SUBTOTAL (Total 2 thru 5)								
7	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies								
8	In Stock (120.2)								
9	In Reactor (120.3)								
10	SUBTOTAL (Total 8 & 9)								
11	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)								
12	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)								
13	(Less) Accum Prov for Amortization of Nuclear Fu	ıel As	sen	n (120.5)					
14	TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Total 6, 10, 11, 12, le	ess 13	3)						
15	Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials	s in lin	ne 9						
16	Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials	s in lin	ne 1	1					
17	Est Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Ch	emica	al Pi	rocessing					
18	Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157)								
19	Uranium								
20	Plutonium								
21	Other (provide details in footnote):								
22	TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Total 19,	20, aı	nd 2	21)					
								1	
								1	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1)	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of F	Report
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of201	8/Q4
	NUCLEAR FUEL MATERIALS (Account 120.1 th	rough 120.6 and 157)		
		· ·		
				1
Amortization	Other Reductions (Explain in a footnote)		Balance End of Year	Line No.
Amortization (d)	Changes during Year Other Reductions (Explain in a footnote) (e)		End of Year (f)	
				1
				2
				3
				4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12
				13
				14 15
				16
				17
				18
				19
				20
				21
				22

	e of Respondent	This F (1)	Re∣	oort Is: An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report
Lock	nart Power Company	(2)	É	A Resubmission		12/31/2018		End of2018/Q4
	ELECTRI	` '	i L	N SERVICE (Account 101	1. 10			
1 Re				•		,		
2. In Accou	 Report below the original cost of electric plant in service according to the prescribed accounts. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year. 							
1	revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement	costs o	cap	italized, included by prima	ary p	plant account, increases in	colui	mn (c) additions and
	tions in column (e) adjustments. close in parentheses credit adjustments of plant a	ccount	e t	n indicate the negative effe	act o	of such accounts		
1	assify Account 106 according to prescribed accou			_			colur	mn (c) Also to be included
	umn (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distrib							
	nt retirements which have not been classified to p							
	ments, on an estimated basis, with appropriate co	ntra en	try	to the account for accumu	ulate		nclu	
Line	Account					Balance Beginning of Year		Additions
No.	(a)					(b)		(c)
1	1. INTANGIBLE PLANT							
	(301) Organization						403	
	(302) Franchises and Consents					1,533,		
4	(303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	l 4\				9,802,		
$\overline{}$	TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3,	and 4)				11,336,	613	
	PRODUCTION PLANT A. Steam Production Plant							
	(310) Land and Land Rights							
	(311) Structures and Improvements							
_	(312) Boiler Plant Equipment							
	(313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators							
	(314) Turbogenerator Units							
13	(315) Accessory Electric Equipment							
	(316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment							
	(317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Producti							
	TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of Iir	nes 8 th	ru	15)				
	B. Nuclear Production Plant							
	(320) Land and Land Rights							
20	(321) Structures and Improvements (322) Reactor Plant Equipment							
21	(323) Turbogenerator Units							
22	(324) Accessory Electric Equipment							
23	(325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment							
24	(326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Produc	tion						
	TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of I	ines 18	th	ru 24)				
-	C. Hydraulic Production Plant					004	205	
	(330) Land and Land Rights					284,		
28 29	(331) Structures and Improvements (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways					2,769, 7,004,		308,634
	(333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators					8,661,		300,004
	(334) Accessory Electric Equipment					2,342,		
	(335) Misc. Power PLant Equipment					125,		
33	(336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges					89,	137	
-	(337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Produ							
\vdash	TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total o	f lines 2	27 1	hru 34)		21,277,	212	308,634
	D. Other Production Plant						200	
	(340) Land and Land Rights				-	·	268	
-	(341) Structures and Improvements (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories				+	1,393, 61	206	
$\overline{}$	(343) Prime Movers				1	01,	_00	
	(344) Generators				1	4,556,	511	
	(345) Accessory Electric Equipment					748,		
	(346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment							
44	(347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production	n						
	TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37		_		_	6,762,		
46	TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 3	5, and 4	45)			28,039,	753	308,634
					<u> </u>			

	e of Respondent	1 his	Report Is: X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		ar/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End	d of 2018/Q4
	ELECTRIC PLA		SERVICE (Account 101, 102	2. 103 and 106) (Continued)		
ine	Account			Balance		Additions
No.				Beginning of Year		
47	(a) 3. TRANSMISSION PLANT			(b)		(c)
	(350) Land and Land Rights			5.1	,657	
49	(352) Structures and Improvements				7,070	1,705,027
50	(353) Station Equipment			2,560		2,914,346
51	(354) Towers and Fixtures			2,300	,000	2,914,340
52	(355) Poles and Fixtures			1,415	960	547,831
53	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices			1,175		586,335
54	(357) Underground Conduit			1,170	,210	500,555
55					-	
56					_	
57	(359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission	Plant			_	
_	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 4		57)	5,440	791	5,753,539
59	·		/	2,11	,,,,,	3,: 33,533
60	(360) Land and Land Rights			33	3,205	
61	(361) Structures and Improvements				,327	48.824
	(362) Station Equipment			5,445		505,711
63	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			·		,
64	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures			6,765	,653	237,676
65	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices			4,696	.405	166,834
66	(366) Underground Conduit			,		,
67	(367) Underground Conductors and Devices			1,123	,917	236,461
68	(368) Line Transformers			3,076	,602	97,327
69	(369) Services			2,178	,088	18,734
70	(370) Meters			1,879	,017	39,154
71	(371) Installations on Customer Premises					
72	(372) Leased Property on Customer Premises					
73	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems			1,838	,545	226,821
74	(374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plan	nt				
75	TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60	thru 74	1)	27,461	,318	1,577,542
76	5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET (OPER/	ATION PLANT			
77	(380) Land and Land Rights					
78	(381) Structures and Improvements					
79	(382) Computer Hardware					
80	, , ,					
	(384) Communication Equipment					
	(385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and				-	
	(386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Transi				$-\!\!\!\!+\!\!\!\!\!-$	
	TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plan	t (Tota	l lines 77 thru 83)		-	
	6. GENERAL PLANT					
	(389) Land and Land Rights			700	104	004.000
	(390) Structures and Improvements				2,421	234,330
	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment			1,260		96,630
89	` ' ' ' '			1,638	,750	240,095
90	, ,			470	075	44.000
91 92	(394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment (395) Laboratory Equipment),875),106	14,066
					, 100	
93 94				244	,944	
	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment			244	,344	
	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95)			4,046	830	585,121
	(399) Other Tangible Property			4,040	,030	303,121
	(399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant					
	TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97		8)	4,046	830	585,121
	TOTAL General Flank (Enter Fotal of lines 30, 37	J.10 00	-,	76,325		8,224,836
	(102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8)			70,020	,,,,,,,	3,227,000
	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8)				$\overline{}$	
	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified				-+	
	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of lin	nes 100) thru 103)	76,325	,305	8,224,836
	(,	. 5,020		-,,
				1	ı	

Name of Respondent				ort Is:		Date of	Report	Year/Period	
Lockhart Power Company		(1) (2)		An O	ngmai submission	(Mo, Da 12/31/20		End of	2018/Q4
	ELECTRIC PLA	NT IN	SEI	RVICE	(Account 101, 102, 10	03 and 106)	(Continued)		
distributions of these tentative clas					•		`	count distribution	s of these
amounts. Careful observance of the									
respondent's plant actually in servi									
7. Show in column (f) reclassificati									
classifications arising from distribut									
provision for depreciation, acquisiti account classifications.	on adjustments, etc.,	and s	now	in co	iumn (t) only the offset	to the debits	or creatts aist	ributed in column	(t) to primary
8. For Account 399, state the natu	re and use of plant in	ncluded	d in	this a	count and if substantia	al in amount	submit a suppl	ementary statem	ent showing
subaccount classification of such p	•						ous a oupp.	omentary etatem	.og
9. For each amount comprising the						roperty purc	hased or sold,	name of vendor	or purchase,
and date of transaction. If propose			n file	d with					
Retirements	Adjustn	nents			Transfer	S		nce at of Year	Line
(d)	(e))			(f)			g)	No.
									1
								403	2
						-5,521		1,528,352	3
9,802,337									4
9,802,337						-5,521		1,528,755	5
				_					6 7
									8
									9
									10
									11
									12
									13
									14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19 20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
									26
								284,225	27
								2,769,580	28
								7,312,901	29
								8,661,676	30
								2,342,657	31
								125,670 89,137	32 33
								09,137	34
								21,585,846	35
								21,000,010	36
								3,268	37
								1,393,115	38
								61,206	39
									40
								4,556,511	41
								748,441	42
									43
								0 = 00 = 44	44
								6,762,541	45
								28,348,387	46
					ļ				

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X A Rec	riginal submission	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y 12/31/2018	port Year/Period r) End of	of Report 2018/Q4
, ,	(2) A Res				
Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	and 100) (CC	Balance at	Line
(d)	(e)	(f)		End of Year (g)	No.
(u)	(c)	(1)		(9)	47
				51,657	48
				1,942,097	49
5,193				5,470,038	50
					51
852				1,962,939	52
				1,761,554	53
					54 55
					56
					57
6,045				11,188,285	58
					59
				33,205	60
				473,151	61
24,314				5,926,956	62
22.222					63
29,392				6,973,937	64
6,648				4,856,591	65 66
				1,360,378	67
506				3,173,423	68
3,878	276			2,193,220	69
12,579				1,905,592	70
					71
					72
32,586				2,032,780	73
400.000	070			22 222 222	74
109,903	276			28,929,233	75
					76 77
					78
					79
					80
					81
					82
					83
					84
					85 86
				956,751	87
30,010			5,521	1,332,875	88
167,107				1,711,738	89
					90
13,274				171,667	91
				9,106	92
0.4.707				040.007	93
31,707				213,237	94 95
242,098			5,521	4,395,374	96
242,030			3,321	4,000,014	97
					98
242,098			5,521	4,395,374	99
10,160,383	276			74,390,034	100
					101
					102
40,400,000	070			74.000.004	103
10,160,383	276			74,390,034	104

	of Respondent nart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	Year/P End of	eriod of Report 2018/Q4
		ELECTRIC PLANT LEASED TO OTHE	ERS (Account 104)		
Line No.	Name of Lessee (Designate associated companies with a double asterisk) (a)	Description of Property Leased (b)	Commission Authorization (c)	Expiration Date of Lease (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)
1	(a)	(p)	(c)	(d)	(e)
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13 14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28 29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42 43					
44					
45					
46					
47	TOTAL				

	e of Respondent hart Power Company		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4				
, ,		I ' ' L	A Resubmission 12/31/201		31/2018						
1. Re	eport separately each property held for future use					oup othe	er items of property held				
for future use.											
2. Fo	r property having an original cost of \$250,000 or r required information, the date that utility use of su	more previously used uch property was disco	ontinued, and the	date the	e original cost was to	ransferre	ed to Account 105.				
Line No.	Description and Location Of Property (a)		Date Originally In in This Acco	ncluded ount	Date Expected to be in Utility Service)	oe used /ice	Balance at End of Year (d)				
1	Land and Rights:		(5)		(6)		(u)				
2											
3											
4											
5 6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12 13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18 19											
20											
21	Other Property:										
22											
23											
24 25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30 31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36 37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
45											
46											
47	Total						0				

Name	e of Respondent		Re	port Is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1)	Ľ	An Onginal A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of
	CONSTRUC	TION	WC	ORK IN PROGRESS ELEC	TRIC (Account 107)	1
2. She Accou	port below descriptions and balances at end of ye ow items relating to "research, development, and int 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts) nor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year fo	demor	nstr	ation" projects last, under a c	aption Research, Develop	
Line	Description of Project	t				Construction work in progress - Electric (Account 107)
No.	(a)					Electric (Account 107) (b)
1	Hydro Production					
2	All Other Hydro Production Projects					1,278,285
3						
4						
5	Transmission					
6	All Other Transmission					662,653
7	Trip North 34KV Transmission Line					1,636,889
8						
9	Distribution					
10	All Other Distribution					
11						
12						
13	General					
14	All Other General					124,494
15						
16	Intangible					
17	All Other Intangible					
18						
19						
20						
21						
22	Diesel					
23	All Other Diesel					
24						
25						
26						
27						
28 29	Landfill Gas					
30	All Other Landfill Gas					
31	All Other Landill Gas					
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43	TOTAL					3,702,321

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of (Mo, Da	Report Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	,	,	End of	
ACCUMULATED PROV	ISION FOR DEPRECIATION	ON OF ELECTRIC UTILIT	Y PLANT (Acco	unt 108)	
Explain in a footnote any important adjustment 2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the second control of the second	the amount for book cost			and that reported for	
electric plant in service, pages 204-207, column	, ,			ant he recorded when	
3. The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform such plant is removed from service. If the response					
and/or classified to the various reserve functiona	_	· ·	-		
cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all c	osts included in retireme	nt work in progress at	year end in the	appropriate functional	
classifications.		d of donnociation cook			
Show separately interest credits under a sinki	ng lund or similar metho	d of depreciation acco	unung.		
Se	ction A. Balances and Ch	nanges During Year			
Line Item	Total (c+d+e)	Electric Plant in Service	Electric Plant for Future U	Held Electric Plant Jse Leased to Others	
No. (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
1 Balance Beginning of Year	33,278,577	33,278,577			
2 Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to					
3 (403) Depreciation Expense	2,089,525	2,089,525			
4 (403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset					
Retirement Costs					
5 (413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others	450.040	450.040			
6 Transportation Expenses-Clearing	156,943	156,943			
7 Other Clearing Accounts					
8 Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):					
40 TOTAL Dances Drawfor Veer (Friter Total of	2.240.400	2.240.400			
10 TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	2,246,468	2,246,468			
11 Net Charges for Plant Retired:					
12 Book Cost of Plant Retired	351,755	351,755			
13 Cost of Removal	84,253	84,253			
14 Salvage (Credit)	2,006	2,006			
15 TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	434,002	434,002			
16 Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote):					
17					
18 Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired					
19 Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18)	35,091,043	35,091,043			
<u> </u>	Balances at End of Year	According to Function	I Classification		
20 Steam Production					
21 Nuclear Production					
22 Hydraulic Production-Conventional	8,548,909	8,548,909			
23 Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage					
24 Other Production	3,584,073	3,584,073			
25 Transmission	3,719,435	3,719,435			
26 Distribution	16,614,289	16,614,289			
27 Regional Transmission and Market Operation					
28 General	2,624,337	2,624,337			
29 TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28)	35,091,043	35,091,043			
<u> </u>					

	e of Respondent	This R	eport ls: X An Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	eport (r)	Year/Period of Report	
Lockh	nart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/201		End of 2018/Q4	
	INVESTM	ENTS IN	N SUBSIDIARY COMPANIE	S (Account 123.1)		
2. Procolum (a) Inv (b) Inv currer date, a 3. Re	port below investments in Accounts 123.1, investication as subheading for each company and List the runs (e),(f),(g) and (h) restment in Securities - List and describe each servestment Advances - Report separately the amount settlement. With respect to each advance show and specifying whether note is a renewal. port separately the equity in undistributed subsidiant 418.1.	ere unde curity ov nts of loa whethe	er the information called for b wned. For bonds give also p ans or investment advances er the advance is a note or o	orincipal amount, of which are subject pen account. List	date of issue, t to repayme t each note g	maturity and interest rate. nt, but which are not subject ving date of issuance, matu	ırity
Line	Description of Inve	stment		Date Acquired	Date Of	Amount of Investment	t at
No.	(a)	ounch		(b)	Maturity (c)	Beginning of Year	·
1	Lockhart Bioenergy LLC			(-/	(-)	(*)	
2	Additional Paid In Capital					4,386,9	943
3	Retained Earnings/(Accumulated Deficit)					1,222,	871
4							
5	Midway Green Development, LLC						
6	Additional Paid in Capital						
7	Retained Earnings (Accumulated Deficit)					500,0	000
8							
9 10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25 26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
+1							
42	Total Cost of Account 123.1 \$		0		TOTA	AL 6,109,	814

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	riginal	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	port	Year/Period of Rep	port
Lockhart Power Company		(1) X An Oi (2) A Res	submission	12/31/2018		End of2018/	Q4
	INVESTMENT	S IN SUBSIDIAF	RY COMPANIES (Acco	ount 123.1) (Co	ntinued)	•	
4. For any securities, notes, or accand purpose of the pledge.	counts that were pled	lged designate s	such securities, notes, o	or accounts in a	footnote, a	nd state the name of ple	edgee
5. If Commission approval was red date of authorization, and case or o		ce made or secu	rity acquired, designate	e such fact in a	footnote an	d give name of Commis	ssion,
6. Report column (f) interest and c		m investments, i	including such revenue	es form securitie	s disposed	of during the year.	
7. In column (h) report for each inv							tment (or
the other amount at which carried i	in the books of accou	ınt if difference fi	rom cost) and the sellir	ng price thereof	not includir	ng interest adjustment i	ncludible
in column (f).							
8. Report on Line 42, column (a) t							
Equity in Subsidiary Earnings of Year (e)	Revenues for (f)	or Year	Amount of Investr End of Year (g)			oss from Investment Disposed of (h)	Line No.
()	()		(0)			()	1
				3,840,360			2
143,404		1,341,159		1,366,275			3
							4
							5
							6
500,000		500,000					7
							8
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
							20
							21
							22
							23
							24
							25
							26
							27 28
							29
							30
							31
							32
							33
							34
							35
							36 37
							38
							39
							40
							41
643.404		1.841.159		5.206.635			12
, 070.404 1		1,071.138	i e	U.LUU.UUJ			1 71.7

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 224 Line No.: 1 Column: a

Lockhart BioEnergy, LLC, the Company's wholly owned subsidiary, was formed in November 2013 to manage and operate the Union County Landfill Gas to Energy facility. The facility began operations in early 2015.

Schedule Page: 224 Line No.: 5 Column: a

Midway Green Development, LLC, the Company's wholly owned subsidiary, was formed in October 2017 to manage the construction of a commercial building for future use by an industrial customer of the Company. Construction of the building began in 2018 and will be completed in 2019.

Name	e of Respondent		Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) (2)	X An Original ☐ A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	End of2018/Q4
		M/	LI ATERIALS AND SUPPLIES		
1 Fc	or Account 154, report the amount of plant materials			nary functional classifications	as indicated in column (a).
	ates of amounts by function are acceptable. In colu			-	
	ve an explanation of important inventory adjustmen	•	, -	-	
vario	us accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts	s, plar	t, etc.) affected debited or credit	ed. Show separately debit o	r credits to stores expense
cleari	ng, if applicable.				
Line	Account		Balance Beginning of Year	Balance End of Year	Department or Departments which
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)	Use Material (d)
1	, ,		(6)	(0)	(u)
	,				
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152)				
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153)	4=4			
4	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account	154)			
5			489,739	498,5	55
6	Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance				
7	Production Plant (Estimated)		9,090	9,2	52
8	Transmission Plant (Estimated)		14,970	15,24	10
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)		20,851	21,22	27
10	Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plan	nt			
	(Estimated)				
11	,				
12	TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11	1)	534,650	544,2	(4
13	,				
14	Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156)				
15	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (No	ot			
	applic to Gas Util)				
16	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)				
17					
18					
19					
20	TOTAL Materials and Supplies (Per Balance Shee	et)	534,650	544,2	74

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original			Date of Report Year/Period of Re (Mo, Da, Yr)			•	
_ock	hart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission	า	12/31/20	' '	End	of 2018/Q4	
		ΔΙΙ	owances (Accounts	158 1 and 1	58.2)				
_					30.2)				
	eport below the particulars (details) called for	conc	erning allowances	5.					
	eport all acquisitions of allowances at cost.	404 -	vorago sast -U	tion matter	d on d otter	0000:	0 0 = 0 = -	ihad by Carrant	
	eport allowances in accordance with a weigh		rerage cost alloca	tion method	a and other	accounting a	s prescr	ided by General	
	uction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accou			6				1 (1)	
	eport the allowances transactions by the peri				-				
	rances for the three succeeding years in colu	mns (a)-(i), starting with	the followi	ng year, an	d allowances	for the i	remaining	
	eeding years in columns (j)-(k).	۸۵۵۵	v (CDA) issued of	llowanasa	Donort with	abald partian	a Linoa S	06.40	
. K		Agend			Report with	Report withheld portions Lines 36-40.			
ine	SO2 Allowances Inventory			nt Year	1	NI-	20	119	
No.	(Account 158.1) (a)		No. (b)		mt. c)	No. (d)		Amt. (e)	
1	Balance-Beginning of Year			`	,	. ,		()	
2	<u> </u>			•					
3	Acquired During Year:								
4	Issued (Less Withheld Allow)								
5	Returned by EPA								
6									
7									
8	Purchases/Transfers:								
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15	Total								
16									
17	Relinquished During Year:								
18	Charges to Account 509								
19	Other:								
20									
21	Cost of Sales/Transfers:						-		
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27	Total								
28 29	Total Balance-End of Year			-					
30	Daianice-Lina of Teal								
_	Sales:								
	,			-					
_	Gains			 					
	Losses								
	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)								
36	Balance-Beginning of Year								
	Add: Withheld by EPA								
	Deduct: Returned by EPA								
39	Cost of Sales								
40	Balance-End of Year								
41									
42	Sales:								
43	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)								
44	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)								
45	Gains								
46	Losses								

Name of Respon	dent		This Report Is: (1) X An Ori	ainal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Perio	d of Report
Lockhart Power Company			(2) A Res	ubmission	12/31/2018	End of _	2018/Q4
		Allov		158.1 and 158.2) (Continued)		
43-46 the net sa 7. Report on Li company" unde	ales proceeds an nes 8-14 the nan r "Definitions" in	s returned by the d gains/losses r nes of vendors/t the Uniform Sys	e EPA. Report of esulting from the ransferors of allo tem of Accounts	n Line 39 the EPA EPA's sale or aud wances acquire and	's sales of the withheld ction of the withheld allond identify associated of	owances. companies (See '	"associated
9. Report the n	et costs and ben	efits of hedging	transactions on a	a separate line und	osed of an identify ass der purchases/transfers rom allowance sales.		
20	020		2021	Future Y	ears	Totals	Line
No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt. No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m) 1
							2
						<u> </u>	3
							5
							6
							7
							8
							10
							11
							12
							13
							15
						,	16
	1	l		I I			17
							19
							20
	<u> </u>	1		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			21
							22
							24
							25
							26
							28
							29
							30
							32
							33
							34
		<u> </u>					33
							36
							37
							38
							40
							41
	1						42
							44
							45
							46

lame of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) XAn Original			(Mo, Da, Yr)				
ockhart Power Company		(2) A Resubmission		12/31/2018		End	of 2018/Q4		
		` ,	`` ⊔						
	Allowances (Accounts 158.1 and 158.2)								
. R	Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning allowances.								
. R	Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.								
. R	Report allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation method and other accounting as prescribed by General								
nstru	struction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts.								
	Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use: the current year's allowances in columns (b)-(c),								
	owances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining								
	cceeding years in columns (j)-(k).								
	eport on line 4 the Environmental Protection	Agen	cv (EPA) issued al	lowances.	Report with	hheld portions	s Lines 3	36-40.	
	NOx Allowances Inventory	Ť		nt Year	'	•)19	
ine No.	(Account 158.1)		No.		mt.	No.	20	Amt.	
10.	(a)		(b)		c)	(d)		(e)	
1	Balance-Beginning of Year								
2									
3	Acquired During Year:								
4	Issued (Less Withheld Allow)								
5	Returned by EPA								
6									
7									
8	Purchases/Transfers:								
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15	Total								
16									
17	Relinquished During Year:								
18	Charges to Account 509								
19	Other:								
20									
21	Cost of Sales/Transfers:								
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28	Total								
29	Balance-End of Year								
30									
	Sales:								
	Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)								
	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)								
34									
35	Losses								
	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)								
	Balance-Beginning of Year								
	Add: Withheld by EPA								
	Deduct: Returned by EPA								
	Cost of Sales								
_	Balance-End of Year								
41									
	Sales:								
	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)								
_	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)								
45									
46	Losses								

Name of Respon	dent		This Report Is: (1) X An Ori	ainal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Perio	d of Report
Lockhart Power Company			(2) A Res	ubmission	12/31/2018	End of _	2018/Q4
		Allov		158.1 and 158.2) (Continued)		
43-46 the net sa 7. Report on Li company" unde	ales proceeds an nes 8-14 the nan r "Definitions" in	s returned by the d gains/losses r nes of vendors/t the Uniform Sys	e EPA. Report of esulting from the ransferors of allo tem of Accounts	n Line 39 the EPA EPA's sale or aud wances acquire and	's sales of the withheld ction of the withheld allond identify associated of	owances. companies (See '	"associated
9. Report the n	et costs and ben	efits of hedging	transactions on a	a separate line und	osed of an identify ass der purchases/transfers rom allowance sales.		
20	020		2021	Future Y	ears	Totals	Line
No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt. No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m) 1
							2
						<u> </u>	3
							5
							6
							7
							8
							10
							11
							12
							13
							15
						,	16
	1	l		I I			17
							19
							20
	<u> </u>	ı		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			21
							22
							24
							25
							26
							28
							29
							30
							32
							33
							34
		<u> </u>					33
							36
							37
							38
							40
							41
	1						42
							44
							45
							46

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company		This Report Is: (1) X An Origin	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4		
LOCK	nart Power Company	(2) A Resubr	12/31/2018		Liid Oi		
		EXTRAORDINARY	PROPERTY LOSS	SES (Account 18	2.1)		
Line No.	Description of Extraordinary Loss [Include in the description the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).]	Total Amount	Losses Recognised During Year	WRITTEN OFF DU		ING YEAR	Balance at
	Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).]	of Loss		Account Charged		ount	End of Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1							
2							
3							
4 5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17 18							
19							
19							
0.0							
20	TOTAL						

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Origin	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr)	ort	Year/Period of Report					
Lock	hart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission		12/31/2018	12/31/2018		End of2018/Q4			
	UNRECOVERED PLANT AND REGULATORY STUDY COSTS (182.2)									
Line										
No.	and Regulatory Study Costs [Include	Total Amount of Charges	Costs Recognised During Year		1		Balance at			
	Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs [Include in the description of costs, the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.2 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)]	of Charges	of Charges During Year		Account Amount		End of Year			
	and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)] (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)		(f)			
21	(4)	(~)	(0)	(4)	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	• ,	(-)			
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33 34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47 48										
40										
					l					
49	TOTAL									

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Re	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4				
Lock	nart Power Company	(1) An Original (2) A Resubmission		12/31/2018		End of 2018/Q4			
		sion Service and Generation Interconnec							
	1. Report the particulars (details) called for concerning the costs incurred and the reimbursements received for performing transmission service and generator interconnection studies.								
2. List	each study separately.								
	column (a) provide the name of the study.								
	column (b) report the cost incurred to perform the s column (c) report the account charged with the cost								
	. In column (d) report the account charged with the cost of the study. In column (d) report the amounts received for reimbursement of the study costs at end of period.								
7. In column (e) report the account credited with the reimbursement received for performing the study.									
Line		Costs	Incurred During			Reimburser Received D	nents	Account Credited	
No.	Description		Period		t Charged	Received D the Perio	od	With Reimbursement	
4	(a)		(b)	((c)	(d)		(e)	
1	Transmission Studies								
2									
3									
4									
5		-							
6		-							
7 8									
9		-							
10		-							
11									
12									
13									
14		+							
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21	Generation Studies								
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This (1) (2)	Report Is: X An Original A Resubmissi	on		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	Year/Per End of	Year/Period of Report End of		
	0	THER	REGULATORY AS	SSETS (Accou	int 18	82.3)	 			
2. Mi grou	eport below the particulars (details) called for nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182 ped by classes. or Regulatory Assets being amortized, show p	.3 at 6	end of period, or							
			Delener of	· - · · ·		0.05	DITO	T		
No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets		Balance at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year	Debits		CRE Written off During the Quarter/Year Account Charged	EDITS Written off During the Period Amount	Balance at end of Current Quarter/Year		
	(a)		(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)		
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6 7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15 16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23 24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30 31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39 40										
41										
42										
43										
44	TOTAL						0			
				<u> </u>						

	e of Respondent hart Power Company		n Original	Date (Mo, I	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Repo				
LOCK	mait Fower Company	` '	Resubmission		12/31/2018				
1 R	eport below the particulars (details)		OUS DEFFERED DEBI		•				
	or any deferred debit being amortize								
	inor item (1% of the Balance at End	of Year for Accoun	t 186 or amounts less	than \$100,	000, whichever	is less) may be grouped by			
class	es.								
Line	Description of Miscellaneous	Balance at	Debits		CREDITS	Balance at			
No.	Deferred Debits	Beginning of Year		Account Charged (d)	Amount	End of Year			
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)			
2	Midway Green Spec Building		3,316,998			3,316,998			
3									
4									
5 6									
7									
8									
10									
11									
12									
13 14									
15									
16									
17 18									
19									
20									
21									
22 23									
24									
25									
26 27									
28									
29									
30 31									
32									
33									
34 35									
36									
37									
38 39									
40									
41									
42 43									
44									
45									
46									
47	Misc. Work in Progress	200,546				219,813			
48	Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)	28,630		928		28,630			
49	TOTAL	229,176				3,536,811			
		1							

ame of Respondent ockhart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4
	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	
	UMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAX		
Report the information called for below cond At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating		for deferred income taxes	i.
7 tt Guiler (Gpoonly), molado dolorraio rolating	to direct income and doddonone.		
ne Description and Loc	ation	Ralance of Regining	Balançe at End
lo. (a)	auon	Balance of Begining of Year (b)	of Year
1 Electric		(0)	(c)
2 Normal Temporary Differences		1,283	,192 308,913
3		,	,
4 SFAS 109 Gross Up of Deferred Investment T	ax Credit	3	,803 3,454
5			
6			
7 Other			
8 TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)		1,286	,995 312,367
9 Gas			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15 Other16 TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15			
17 Other (Specify)			
18 TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17		1,286	,995 312,367
To The (Floor 100) (Total of lines of the differ in	Notes	1,200	0.12,007

	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of (Mo, Da	Report a, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4					
Lockh	nart Power Company	(2) A Resubmissio		12/31/2		End of						
		APITAL STOCKS (Accour										
series required comp	Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate eries of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting equirement outlined in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to report form (i.e., year and ompany title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.											
Line No.	Class and Series of Stock a Name of Stock Series	ind	Number o Authorized b		Par or Sta Value per sl		Call Price at End of Year					
	(a)		(b))	(c)		(d)					
1				-								
2												
3 4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
10												
11												
12												
13 14												
15												
16												
17												
18 19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
25												
26												
27												
28 29												
30												
31												
32												
33 34												
35												
36												
37												
38 39												
40												
41												
42												

Name of Respondent			nal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor		
Lockhart Power Comp	pany	(1) X An Origir (2) A Resub	mission	12/31/2018	End of2018/Q4		
		CAPITAL STOCKS (A		, ,			
which have not yet b 4. The identification non-cumulative. 5. State in a footnot	details) concerning shares been issued. of each class of preferred e if any capital stock whice ails) in column (a) of any i	I stock should show t	he dividend rate	and whether the dividen	ds are cumulative or of year.		
is pledged, stating n	ame of pledgee and purpo	oses of pledge.	iai stock, reacqui	iled Stock, or Stock in Sil	iking and other funds w	HIICH	
'	PER BALANCE SHEET anding without reduction eld by respondent)			BY RESPONDENT		Line	
for amounts he		AS REACQUIRED			IG AND OTHER FUNDS	No.	
Shares (e)	Amount (f)	Shares (g)	Cost (h)	Shares (i)	Amount (j)		
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						5	
						6	
						7	
						8	
						9	
						10	
						11	
						12	
						13	
						14	
						15	
						16	
						17	
						18	
						19	
						20	
						21	
						22	
						23	
						24	
						25	
						26	
						27	
						28	
						29	
						30	
						31	
						32	
						33	
						34	
						35	
						36	
						37	
						38	
						39	
						40	
						41	
						42	

Name	e of Respondent	This F	Rep	ort Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		ear/Period of Report						
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) (2)		An Original A Resubmission	12/31/2018	E	nd of 2018/Q4						
	OT	. ,	\perp	-IN CAPITAL (Accounts 208									
Pana	t below the balance at the end of the year and the			•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	al acco	unte Provide a						
subhe colum chang (a) Do	ubheading for each account and show a total for the account, as well as total of all accounts for reconciliation with balance sheet, Page 112. Add more olumns for any account if deemed necessary. Explain changes made in any account during the year and give the accounting entries effecting such hange. a) Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208)-State amount and give brief explanation of the origin and purpose of each donation.												
) Reduction in Par or Stated value of Capital Stock (Account 209): State amount and give brief explanation of the capital change which gave rise to												
	nounts reported under this caption including identification with the class and series of stock to which related. Or Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210): Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end												
	Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210): Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end year with a designation of the nature of each credit and debit identified by the class and series of stock to which related.												
(d) Mi	Miscellaneous Paid-in Capital (Account 211)-Classify amounts included in this account according to captions which, together with brief explanations,												
disclo	close the general nature of the transactions which gave rise to the reported amounts.												
Line No.	Iţ.	em a)					Amount (b)						
1		<u>u)</u>					(6)						
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
4.0	TOTAL												
40	TOTAL												

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report								
Lock	nart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	End of2018/Q4								
		CAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Account										
1 R	Report the balance at end of the year of discount on capital stock for each class and series of capital stock.											
	If any change occurred during the year in the balance in respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars											
	ls) of the change. State the reason for any											
`	,		. ,									
Line	Class a	nd Series of Stock		Balance at End of Year								
No.		(a)		(b)								
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15 16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22	TOTAL											

Name	e of Respondent	This I	Rep	oort Is: An Original	Dat (Mc	te of Report o, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report			
Lock	hart Power Company	(2)		A Resubmission		31/2018	E	End of 2018/Q4			
	L	ONG-T	ΓĒR	M DEBT (Account 221, 222,	223 and	d 224)					
Read 2. In 3. Fo 4. Fo dema 5. Fo issue 6. In 7. In 8. Fo Indica 9. Fu issue	Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other long-Term Debt. In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates. For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds. For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received. For receivers, certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court -and date of court order under which such certificates were sued. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued. In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued. For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (in parentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted. Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with such certificates.										
Line	Class and Series of Obligat	ion Co	מוור	on Rate		Principal Amou	ınt	Total expense,			
No.	(For new issue, give commission Authority) (a)					Of Debt issued		Premium or Discount (c)			
1	, ,										
2											
3											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17 18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24 25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33	TOTAL										

Name of Respon			This Report Is: (1) X An Origir	nal	Date of Report Year/Period of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Find of 2018/Q4								
Lockhart Power	Company	1.01	(2) A Resub	mission	12/31/2018	End of2018/Q	-						
10 11 11			•		3 and 224) (Continued)								
11. Explain ar on Debt - Cred 12. In a footno	D. Identify separate undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years. Explain any debits and credits other than debited to Account 428, Amortization and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Premium Debt - Credit. In a footnote, give explanatory (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term large, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principle repaid uring year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.												
				, ca., (2)e. ce.	adda to pillopal alloa.	, (0) [
		ged any of its long-	-term debt securit	ies give particular	rs (details) in a footnote i	ncluding name of pled	lgee						
and purpose o			20		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
	ondent has any such securities i		curities which have	e been nominally	issued and are nominally	y outstanding at end o	T						
			ear on anv obligat	ions retired or rea	acquired before end of ye	ear, include such inter	est						
					mn (i) and the total of Ac								
		430, Interest on De											
16. Give partic	culars (details) c	oncerning any long	g-term debt author	rized by a regulate	ory commission but not y	et issued.							
	5.4.6	AMORTIZAT	TION PERIOD	(Total amount	tstanding	1.6 1.6 2.7	Line						
Nominal Date of Issue	Date of Maturity	Date From	Date To	reduction for	tstanding outstanding without amounts held by	Interest for Year Amount	No.						
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	res	pondent) (h)	(i)							
							1						
							2						
							3						
							4						
							5						
							6						
							8						
							9						
							10						
							11						
							12						
							13						
							14						
							15						
							16 17						
							18						
							19						
							20						
							21						
							22						
							23						
							24						
							25 26						
							27						
							28						
							29						
							30						
							31						
							32						
							33						
					I								

Name	e of Respondent			OORT IS:	Date of Report	Yea	r/Period of Report
Lockh	nart Power Company	(1) (2)	Ľ]An Original 1A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	End	of 2018/Q4
	RECONCILIATION OF REPO	` '	L NF		BLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL	INCOME	TAXES
comp	eport the reconciliation of reported net income for t utation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconc ear. Submit a reconciliation even though there is r the utility is a member of a group which files a con-	the yea ciliation no taxa	ır w ı, as	ith taxable income used in sfar as practicable, the sincome for the year. Ind	in computing Federal income t ame detail as furnished on Sci licate clearly the nature of eac	ax accrua hedule M- h reconcil	als and show -1 of the tax return for ing amount.
separ memb 3. As	ate return were to be field, indicating, however, into oer, tax assigned to each group member, and basis substitute page, designed to meet a particular need pove instructions. For electronic reporting purpose	tercom is of all ed of a	par loca con	ny amounts to be eliminat ation, assignment, or sha npany, may be used as L	ted in such a consolidated returing of the consolidated tax and ong as the data is consistent a	irn. State nong the g and meets	names of group group members. In the requirements of
Line No.	Particulars (D (a)	Details)					Amount (b)
	Net Income for the Year (Page 117)						5,161,276
2	(age)						0,101,210
3							
4	Taxable Income Not Reported on Books						
5	Current and Deferred Federal Tax Expense						3,979,507
6	Current and Deferred State Tax Expense						250,411
7							
8							
9	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for	Retur	<u>n</u>				
10							
11							
12							
13	<u> </u>						
	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return	rn					
15							
16							
17 18			—				
	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book	Incom	_				
	Investment Tax Credit Amortization	IIICOIII	-				-646
21	investment rax credit Amortization		—				-040
22			_				
	Timing Differences		_				-794,396
24							,,,,,,
25							
26							
27	Federal Tax Net Income						8,596,152
28	Show Computation of Tax:						
29							
30	Federal Taxable Net Income						8,596,152
31							
	Federal Tax @21%						1,805,192
33	- · · · -		_				4 005 400
	Federal Income Tax		_				1,805,192
36	Federal Income Tax Credits		_				-360,251
	Net Federal Income Tax		—				1,444,941
38	Net i ederal income Tax		—				1,444,941
	Current Federal Income Tax per Income Stateme	nt					1,444,941
40	Carrent r cacrar moonie rax per moonie claterie						1,777,071
41							
42							
43			_				
44							
			_				

	e of Respondent			Report Is: [X]An Original	Date of Repor	Date of Report Year/Period of I								
Lock	hart Power Company		(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of	End of 2018/Q4							
		TAX	CES AC	CRUED, PREPAID AND	CHARGED DURING YE	AR								
1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during														
	the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxed material was charged. If the actual, or estimated amounts of such taxes are know, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.													
	2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes.)													
	Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.													
3. Inc	3. Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued,													
` '	b)amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other													
	nan accrued and prepaid tax accounts List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.													
4. Lis														
Line	Kind of Tax			GINNING OF YEAR	Taxes Charged	Taxes _Paid	Adjust-							
No.	(See instruction 5)	Taxes Accrue (Account 236	d .	Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165)	During Year	During Year	ments							
	(a)	(heecant 200 (b)	,	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)							
1	State:													
2	Unemployment				457	-450	-7							
3	County Property				1,119,597	-1,035,110	-84,487							
4	SC License Tax				28,425	-23,303	-5,122							
5	Gross Receipts				111,697	-111,697								
6														
7	Use Tax on Power				1,238	-1,238								
8	Generation	-			24,075	-24,075								
9	Income	-21	79,095		984,485	-747,140								
10 11														
$\overline{}$	Municipal:													
-	Licenses		-8,060		23,914	-15,854								
14	Advalorem		-0,000		30,336	-23,286	-7,080							
15	Advalorem				30,330	-23,200	-1,000							
16														
-	Federal:													
$\overline{}$	FICA				251,392	-251,161	-231							
-	Unemployment				2,307	-2,307								
20	Income	-12	20,103		3,474,000	-3,849,059								
21						, ,								
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37 38														
39														
40														
41	TOTAL	-40	07,258		6,051,923	-6,084,680	-96,927							
		!												

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:					Date of Report Year/Period of Report					
Lockhart Power Compan	у		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission				(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018			End of2018/Q4	
	TAXES A	CCR	UED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued)								
5. If any tax (exclude Fedidentifying the year in colu	deral and State income ta							. ,	itely	for each tax year,	
6. Enter all adjustments		d tax	acco	unts	in column (f) and explain ea	ch adju	stment in a foot- note	e. D	esignate debit adjusti	ments
by parentheses.		. 41 -		al 3	4			ula sa sa sa Usala da da sa Cara		Alexander and a second linear	
7. Do not include on this transmittal of such taxes		to de	eterre	d inc	ome taxes	or taxes collected	throug	gh payroll deductions	or c	therwise pending	
8. Report in columns (i) t		were	distril	buted	d. Report in	column (I) only t	he amo	ounts charged to Acc	ount	s 408.1 and 409.1	
pertaining to electric oper											
amounts charged to Acco											
9. Tot any tax apportione	to more than one utility	исра	ii ti i i C	iii Oi	account, st	ate in a loothote	lile bas	sis (necessity) of app	OILIO	illig such tax.	
DALANCE AT		I DIC.	TDID	LITIC	NI OF TAV	ES CHADOED					112
(Taxes accrued	END OF YEAR Prepaid Taxes				ic 1, 409.1)	ES CHARGED Extraordinary It	ems	Adjustments to R		Other	Line No.
Account 236)	(Incl. in Account 165) (h)	(Acc	count	408. (i)	1, 409.1)	(Account 409	.3)	Earnings (Account 4 (k)	439)	(1)	110.
(9)	(11)			(1)		U/		(11)		(1)	1
					450						2
				-	1,035,110						3
					23,303						4
					111,697						5
											6
					1,238						7
					24,075						8
-41,750					219,439			17,	906		9
											10
											11
											12
					23,914						13
					23,286						14
											15
											16
											17
					251,161						18
					2,307						19
-495,162					1,335,928			109,	013		20
											21
											22
											24
											25
											26
											27
											28
											29
											30
											31
											32
											33
											34
											35
											36
											37
											38
											39
											40
-536,912					3,051,908			126,	919		41
	•	-						*		-	

1				t ls: n Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	eport (r)	Year/Period of Report		
Lock	khart Power Company	A COLUMNIII	(2) A	Resubmission	12/31/201	8	End of		
				RED INVESTMENT TAX				CPC I	
nonu	utility operations. Exp average period over w	lain by footnote any co hich the tax credits are	rrection adju	appropriate, segregate stments to the accoun	t the balances t balance show	wn in colum	in (g).Incl	utility and ude in column (i)	
Line	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year		red for Year	All Current	ocations to Year's Incon	ne	Adjustments	
No.	Subdivisions (a)	(b)	Account No. (c)	Amount (d)	Account No. (e)	Amo (f)	unt	(g)	
1	Electric Utility		(0)	(4)	(0)	(1)		(0)	
	3%								
	4%								
4	7%								
5	10%								
6									
7									
8	TOTAL								
	Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%, 7%, 10% and TOTAL)								
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26 27									
28									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									
44									
45									
46									
47									
48									

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Comp	pany	This (1) (2)	Rep X	oort Is: An Original A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	Year/Period of Rep	ort 24
	ACCUMUL				REDI	TS (Account 255) (continu	ued)	
						(,	
	Average Period	1						II in a
Balance at End of Year	Average Period of Allocation to Income			ADJU	JSTMI	ENT EXPLANATION		Line No.
(h)	to Income (i)							140.
		Ī						1
								3
								3
								4
								5
								6
								7
								9
								10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16
								17
	<u> </u>							18 19
	+							20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								30
								31
								32
								33 34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40
								41
								42
								43
								44
								45
								46
	+							47 48
								40

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This Repo	rt Is: n Original		Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr	ort)	Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4
LOCK		(2) M	Resubmission FERED CREDIT		12/31/2018		End of
1. Re	eport below the particulars (details) calle				200)		
	or any deferred credit being amortized, s						
3. Mi	nor items (5% of the Balance End of Ye	ar for Account 253 or	amounts less th	an \$100,00	0, whichever is o	greater) ma	y be grouped by classes.
Line	Description and Other Deferred Credits	Balance at Beginning of Year		DEBITS		Credits	Balance at s End of Year
No.			Contra Account	Ar	nount		
1	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)
2							
3							
4							
5 6							
7							
8							
9							
10 11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16 17							
18							
19							
20							
21 22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27 28							
29							
30							
31							
32 33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38 39							
40							
41							
42							
43 44							
45							
46							
47	TOTAL						
47							

Name	e of Respondent		is Re	eport Is:		Date of Report		Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) (2)	Ē	An Original A Resubmissio		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018		End of 2018/Q4
	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED	INC	ОМ	E TAXES - ACC	LERATED A	AMORTIZATION PROPER	RTY (A	ccount 281)
	eport the information called for below concer	ning	the	respondent's a	ccounting	for deferred income tax	es rat	ing to amortizable
prop	епу. or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	oth	er ir	ncome and ded	uctions.			
						CHANG	GES D	URING YEAR
Line	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year			Amounts Debited		Amounts Credited	
No.	(a)			(b)	ai	to Account 410.1 (c)		to Account 411.1 (d)
1	Accelerated Amortization (Account 281)			(1)		(3)		(-,
	Electric							
							Ī	
	Defense Facilities	-						
	Pollution Control Facilities	-						
	Other (provide details in footnote):	-						
6		1						
7								
	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)							
	Gas						1	
	Defense Facilities							
	Pollution Control Facilities							
	Other (provide details in footnote):							
13								
14								
15	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 14)							
16								
17	TOTAL (Acct 281) (Total of 8, 15 and 16)							
18	Classification of TOTAL							
19	Federal Income Tax							
20	State Income Tax							
21	Local Income Tax							
	NOTE	s						-

Name of Responde	ent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo	
Lockhart Power Co	ompany		(1) X All Original (2) A Resubmiss	ion	12/31/2018	End of2018/Q	<u>4</u>
A	CCUMULATED DEFE				<u>I</u> IZATION PROPERTY (Ad	ccount 281) (Continued)	
3. Use footnotes			-		•		
CHANGES DURI				STMENTS		5	Lina
Amounts Debited to Account 410.2	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2		Debits	<u> </u>	Credits	Balance at End of Year	Line No.
		Account Credited	Amount	Accour Debite	nt Amount		
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	
							1
							2
							3
							4
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
		l					19
							20
							21
							21
		NOTES	(Continued)	•	·	·	·

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company				oort Is:]An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	ear/Period of Report 2018/Q4		
LOOK		(2)		A Resubmission	OTL	12/31/2018 IER PROPERTY (Account 2		
1 R	eport the information called for below concern					,		ng to property not
	ct to accelerated amortization	illig t	110 1	respondent s'account	ung	or deferred income taxes	, ratii	ig to property not
-	r other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	othe	r ind	come and deductions	3 .			
Line	A	Balance at			CHANGE	S DL	JRING YEAR	
No.	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year			Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited		
	(a)			(b)		to Account 410.1 (c)		to Account 411.1 (d)
1	Account 282			(-)		(-)		(=)
	Electric			4,466,03	37	-1,868,	763	1,032,424
3	Gas							
4								
5	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4)			4,466,03	37	-1,868,	763	1,032,424
6								
7								
8								
	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru			4,466,03	37	-1,868,	763	1,032,424
	Classification of TOTAL							
	Federal Income Tax			4,886,93		-1,868,	763	
	State Income Tax			-420,90	00		\perp	1,032,424
13	Local Income Tax							
		NO	OTE	S	·		•	

Name of Responde			This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Lockhart Power Co	ompany		(2) A Resubmission	on	12/31/2018	End of2018/Q4	
		RRED INCOM	E TAXES - OTHER PRO	PERTY (Acco	ount 282) (Continued)		
3. Use footnotes	as required.						
CHANGES DURI	NG VEAD		AD.IIIS	TMENTS		1	I
Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited		Debits		Credits	Balance at	Line
to Account 410.2	to Account 411.2		Amount	Accoun Debited	t Amount	End of Year	No.
(e)	(f)	Account Credited (g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	
							1
		0			2,064,84	8 3,629,698	2
							3
							4
					2,064,84	8 3,629,698	5
							6
							7
							8
					2,064,84	8 3,629,698	
							10
		190				3,018,174	
		190				-1,453,324	
							13
		NOTE:	S (Continued)		!	_	

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This (1) (2)	Re	port Is:]An Original]A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4	
	ACCUMUL		DE	FFERED INCOME TAXES -			
	eport the information called for below concerred in Account 283.				` ,	es relating to amounts	
2. F	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	o othe	r ir	come and deductions.			
Lino				Balance at	ES DURING YEAR		
Line No.	Account			Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	
1	(a) Account 283			(b)	(C)	(d)	
	Electric						
3	Electric						
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9	TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8)						
10	Gas						
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16)						
18							
	TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and	18)					
	Classification of TOTAL				_		
	Federal Income Tax						
	State Income Tax						
	Local Income Tax						
20	Local income Tax						
				NOTES			

Name of Responde	nt		This Report Is: (1) X An Origin	ad.	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo	
Lockhart Power Co	ompany		(2) A Resubr	nission	12/31/2018	End of2018/Q	<u>4</u>
	ACC	UMULATED [DEFERRED INCOM	E TAXES - OTHER	(Account 283) (Continue	ed)	
3. Provide in the	space below explan	ations for Pa	age 276 and 277.	Include amounts	s relating to insignifican	t items listed under Oth	er.
4. Use footnotes	as required.						
CHANGES DU	JRING YEAR			JUSTMENTS	One dite	5	1.:
Amounts Debited to Account 410.2	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2	Account	Debits Amount	Accour	Credits	Balance at End of Year	Line No.
(e)	(f)	Account Credited (g)	(h)	Accour Debite (i)	d (j)	(k)	110.
(-)	()	(37	,	()	U/	()	1
							2
							3
							4
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
							19
			1			1	20
							21
							22
							23
		NOTE	S (Continued)				

OTHER REGULATORY LIABILITIES (Account 254) 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities, including rate order docket number, if applicable. 2. Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by classes. 3. For Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization. Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities		e of Respondent hart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	eriod of Report 2018/Q4	
1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities, including rate order docket number, if applicable. 2 Minor lems (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by classes. 3. For Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show period of amortizations. 1. Line Description and Purpose of (ii) Description and Purpose of (iii) Description and Purpose of (iii) Counter/vear (iii) Description and Purpose of (iii) Counter/vear (iii	LOCK	·	(2) A Resubmiss		12/31/2018		
2. Minor items (6% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by classes. 3. For Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization. Line No. Description and furnose of Other Regulatory Liabilities (a) Balance at Bernd of Current Quarter/Vear (b) DEBITS (c) (d) Credits (e) Balance at End of Current Quarter/Vear (b) 4 1 SFAS Gross by of Investment Tax Credit 3,500 193 346 5,531 3 Tax Dut 3 too Ast Customer Refund ACC 190 (2,49,862) 2,60,822 4 5 190 (2,49,862) 2,60,822 5 6 190 (2,49,862) 2,60,822 6 7 190 (2,49,862) 2,60,822 7 7 190 (2,49,862) 2,60,822 10 190 (2,49,862) 2,60,822 11 190 (2,49,862) 2,60,822 15 190 (2,49,862) 2,60,822 16 190 (2,49,862) 2,60,822 17 190 (2,49,862) 2,60,822 18 190 190 190 190	4 0			•	<u> </u>		
Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization. Septimber Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities Description Annual Control of Other Regula							
Universidate Property Prope	by cl	asses.	•			,,	3 3 4 4
Line Description and P-uppase of Current Quarter/vear (b)	3. Fc	or Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show	v period of amortizat	ion.			
Line Description and P-uppase of Current Quarter/vear (b)			Balance at Begining	Di	FRITS		Balance at End
(a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (e) (f) (1 state of the		Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities				Credits	
SFAS Gross-Up of Investment Tax Credit 3803 190 340		(a)		Credited		(a)	
2	1					(e)	
Tax Cut & Job Act Customer Refund ACC		Critic Group of invocation, ran Groun	0,000	100	0.0		0,404
6	3	Tax Cut & Job Act Customer Refund ACC		190	(2,409,692)		2,409,692
6	4						
7 8 8 8 9	5						
8 9 1							
9 10							
10							
11							
13	11						
14	12						
15 16							
16							
17							
18							
19							
21							
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	20						
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40							
24 25 26 27 28 30 30 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	 						
25	 						
26							
27							
29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40							
30	28						
31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	29						
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40							
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 39 40 40							
34 35 36 37 38 39 40							
35 36 37 38 39 40							
37 38 39 40							
38 39 40	36						
39 40	37						
40							
41 TOTAL 3,803 -2,409,343 2,413,146	40						
41 TOTAL 3,803 -2,409,343 2,413,146							
41 TOTAL 3,803 -2,409,343 2,413,146							
41 TOTAL 3,803 -2,409,343 2,413,146							
	41	TOTAL	3,803		-2,409,343		2,413,146

. The following elated to unbill . Report belov b. Report number billing purpoperach month If increases of Disclose amonth. ine	g instructions generally apply to the annual versice led revenues need not be reported separately as we operating revenues for each prescribed account ber of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the bases, one customer should be counted for each goard or decreases from previous period (columns (c), founts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts.	required in the annual version of these pages. It, and manufactured gas revenues in total. It of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate of the reverse added. The -average number of the reverse added.	a in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). l	End of								
elated to unbill Report belov Report numbor billing purposach month. If increases in Disclose am ine	g instructions generally apply to the annual versice led revenues need not be reported separately as we operating revenues for each prescribed account ber of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the bases, one customer should be counted for each goard or decreases from previous period (columns (c), founts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts.	on of these pages. Do not report quarterly data required in the annual version of these pages. It, and manufactured gas revenues in total. It is of meters, in addition to the number of flat raroup of meters added. The -average number of the reverse of the rever	a in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). l	Labella de la companya de MANA								
elated to unbill Report belov Report numbor billing purposach month. If increases in Disclose am ine	led revenues need not be reported separately as w operating revenues for each prescribed accour ber of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the bas uses, one customer should be counted for each go or decreases from previous period (columns (c), (nounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts.	required in the annual version of these pages. It, and manufactured gas revenues in total. It of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate of the reverse added. The -average number of the reverse added.	•	Laboritation and the AMARIA								
ine No.		ed to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as required in the annual version of these pages. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added illing purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The -average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of										
No.												
1 Sales o	Title of Acco	unt	Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (b)	Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) (c)								
	of Electricity		(6)	(6)								
2 (440) R	Residential Sales		9,179,56	8,166,936								
3 (442) C	Commercial and Industrial Sales											
4 Small ((or Comm.) (See Instr. 4)		2,507,71	2,367,679								
5 Large ((or Ind.) (See Instr. 4)		7,874,87	8 7,563,948								
6 (444) P	Public Street and Highway Lighting		50,56	5 50,586								
7 (445) C	Other Sales to Public Authorities											
8 (446) S	Sales to Railroads and Railways											
9 (448) Ir	nterdepartmental Sales											
10 TOTAL	Sales to Ultimate Consumers		19,612,72	3 18,149,149								
11 (447) S	Sales for Resale		14,598,82	8 12,732,367								
12 TOTAL	_ Sales of Electricity		34,211,55	1 30,881,516								
13 (Less)	(449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds											
14 TOTAL	Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds		34,211,55	1 30,881,516								
15 Other C	Operating Revenues											
16 (450) F	Forfeited Discounts		19,26	6 18,888								
17 (451) N	Miscellaneous Service Revenues											
18 (453) S	Sales of Water and Water Power											
19 (454) R	Rent from Electric Property		32,31	1 33,626								
20 (455) Ir	nterdepartmental Rents											
21 (456) C	Other Electric Revenues		366,92	8 201,030								
22 (456.1)) Revenues from Transmission of Electricit	y of Others										
23 (457.1)) Regional Control Service Revenues											
24 (457.2)) Miscellaneous Revenues											
25												
26 TOTAL	Other Operating Revenues		418,50	5 253,544								
27 TOTAL	Electric Operating Revenues		34,630,05	6 31,135,060								

Name of Respondent		This I	Repo	rt Is:		Date of Report		Year/Period of Report	
Lockhart Power Company		(1) (2)		n Original Resubmiss	sion	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	End of2018/Q4	and of 2018/Q4	
	E	LECTF	RIC O	PERATING	REVENUES (A	Account 400)			
 Commercial and industrial Sales, Accrespondent if such basis of classification n a footnote.) See pages 108-109, Important Chang For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 fg. Include unmetered sales. Provide defeated 	is not generally greater les During Period, for in for amounts relating to	than 10 nportant unbilled	000 Kv t new t reven	of demand.	(See Account 44)	2 of the Uniform System	of Acc		
MEGAV	VATT HOURS SOLI	<u> </u>				AVG.NO. CUSTOI	MERS	S PER MONTH	Line
Year to Date Quarterly/Annual	Amount Previous y		Quarte	rly)	Current Ye	ar (no Quarterly)		rious Year (no Quarterly)	No.
(d)	(e)				(f)		(g)	
									1
68,257				61,916		4,901		4,925	2
									3
17,881				17,098		1,258		1,248	4
115,938				114,220		10		10	5
254				257		3		4	6
									7
									8
									9
202,330				193,491		6,172		6,187	10
218,708				183,256		3		4	11
421,038				376,747		6,175		6,191	12
404.000				070 747		0.475		0.404	13
421,038				376,747		6,175		6,191	14
									-
Line 12, column (b) includes \$	0			revenues.					
Line 12, column (d) includes	0	MWH	l relat	ing to unbil	led revenues				

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	-
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 300	Line No.: 11	Column: b
--------------------	--------------	-----------

Includes \$1,777,693 of revenue associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 11 Column: c

Includes \$661,885 of revenue associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 11 Column: d

Includes 53,546 MWH associated with Market Base Rates.

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 11 Column: e

Includes 24,961 MWH associated with Market Based Rates.

	e of Respondent nart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission			Date of (Mo, Da 12/31/2	Report a, Yr) 018	Year/Period of Report End of2018/Q4	
	REGIONA	_	MISSION SERV	/ICE REVENU	IES (Accour	nt 457.1)		
I. Thetc.)	ne respondent shall report below the revenue performed pursuant to a Commission appro	e collecte	ed for each se	rvice (i.e., co	ntrol area	administratior	n, market elow.	administration,
ine No.	Description of Service (a)	Balan Q	ce at End of uarter 1 (b)	Balance a Quart (c	er 2	Balance at Quarte (d)		Balance at End of Year (e)
1	(a)		(b)	(0)	(u)		(6)
2								
3								
4								
5								
6 7								
8								
9								
10								
11		-					-	
12								
13 14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23 24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29		· ·					<u></u>	
30								
31 32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40 41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46	TOTAL							

Name of Respondent	This Repo	ort Is: An Original	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4		
Lockhart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of	2016/Q4		
	SALES OF E	LECTRICITY BY RA	TE SCHEDULES	•			
1. Report below for each rate schedule in efficustomer, and average revenue per Kwh, ex-			_		verage Kwh per		
Provide a subheading and total for each p	-				venues," Page		
300-301. If the sales under any rate schedul applicable revenue account subheading.	le are classified in mo	re than one revenue a	account, List the rate so	hedule and sales data	under each		
Where the same customers are served ur	nder more than one ra	te schedule in the sa	me revenue account cla	assification (such as a	general residential		
schedule and an off peak water heating sche							
customers. 4. The average number of customers should	I be the number of hill	s rendered during the	vear divided by the nu	mber of billing periods	during the year (12		
if all billings are made monthly).					daming the year (12		
5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjust6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of example of the schedule having a fuel adjust				oilled pursuant thereto.			
Line Number and Title of Rate schedule	MWh Sold	Revenue	Average Number	KWh of Sales	Revenue Per KWh Sold		
No. (a)	(b)	(c)	of Customers (d)	Per Customer (e)	Kvvn Sola (f)		
1 Residential							
2 Acct 440							
3 Rate R	46,322	6,394,656	3,625	12,778	0.1380		
4 Rate RA 5 Total Acct 440	21,935 68,257	2,784,910 9,179,566	1,276	17,190	0.1270		
6 6	00,237	9,179,566	4,901	13,927	0.134		
7							
8							
9							
10 Commercial and Industrial							
11 Acct 442							
12 Rate C3	11,617	1,647,733	1,222	9,507	0.1418		
13 Rate GA	3,407	373,288	36	94,639	0.1096		
14 Rate OL	2,857	486,694	3,840	744	0.1704		
15 Rate I	115,938	7,874,878	10	11,593,800	0.0679		
16 Total 17	133,819	10,382,593	5,108	26,198	0.0776		
18							
19							
20							
21 Street Lighting							
22 Acct 444							
23 Rate SL	254	50,565	3	84,667	0.199		
24							
25							
26 27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
38							
39							
40							
41 TOTAL Billed	000 000	40.040.704	40.040	20.000	0.000		
41 TOTAL Billed 42 Total Unbilled Rev.(See Instr. 6)	202,330 0	19,612,724 0	10,012	20,209	0.0969		
43 TOTAL	202,330	19,612,724	10,012	20,209	0.0969		

	e of Respondent	This Re	port Is: An Original	Date of R	eport Yr)	Year/F End of	Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018		f <u>2018/Q4</u>
		SALE	S FOR RESALE (Acc	ount 447)		l .	
ALES FOR RESALE (ACCOUNT 44/) 1. Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326-327). 2. Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser. 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers. LF - for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or setter can unilaterally get out of the contract. IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but Less than five years. SF - for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less. LU - for Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Lon							
Line	Name of Company or Public Authority	Statistical	FERC Rate	Average			mand (MW)
No.	(Footnote Affiliations)	Classifi- cation	Schedule or Tariff Number	Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Aver Monthly NC	age CP Demand	Average Monthly CP Demand
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e		(f)
2	City of Union - South	RQ	1	8.	О	9.1	8.5
	City of Union - North	RQ	1	7.	6	7.8	7.3
4	y						
5	City of Union - West	RQ	1	8.	2	8.7	8.2
6							
	Macquarie Energy LLC	os	Ele Tariff				
8							
	, ,	OS	Ele Tariff				
	` ' ' ' ' '	LU LU	Ele Tariff Ele Tariff				
	` '	LU	Ele Tariff				
	•	LU	Ele Tariff				
	, ,	LU	Ele Tariff				
	, ,						
	Subtotal RQ				0	0	0
	Subtotal non-RQ				0	0	0
	Total				0	0	0

OS - for other service. use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.								
AD - for Out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting								
Preast. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. 1. Group requirements RQ sales together and report them starting at line number one. After listing all RQ sales, enter "Subtotal - RQ" in column (a). The remaining sales may then be listed in any order. Enter "Subtotal-Non-RQ" in column (a) after this Listing. Enter Total" in column (a) as the Last Line of the schedule. Report subtotals and total for columns (9) through (k). 5. In Column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate Lines, List all FERC rate schedules or tariffs under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided. 5. For requirements RQ sales and any type of-service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or Longer) basis, enter the average monthly billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain. 2. Report in column (g) the megawatt hours shown on bills rendered to the purchaser. 3. Report demand charges in column (h), energy charges in column (i), and the total of any other types of charges, including put-of-period adjustments, in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (j). Report in column (k) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the purchaser. 3. The data in column (g) through (k) must be subtotaled based on the RQ/Non-RQ grouping (see instruction 4), and then totaled on the Last-line of the schedule. The "Subtotal - RQ" amount in column (g) must be reported as Requirements Sales For Resale on Page 101, line								
MagaWatt Hours		REVENUE			Lina			
MegaWatt Hours Sold	Demand Charges (\$) (h)	Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Other Charges (\$)	Total (\$) (h+i+j)	Line No.			
(g) 47,083	(n) 2,955,992	650,281	(j) 94,939	(k) 3,701,212	1			
41,535	2,608,139	573,681	96,719	3,278,539	3			
50.000	0.700.000	704.040	404.050	0.005.004	4			
52,263	2,798,998	721,948	104,958	3,625,904	5			
53,546		1,253,919	523,774	1,777,693	7			
					9			
4,936		457,864		457,864	10			
9,700		862,736		862,736	11			
4,489		416,505		416,505	13			
5,156		478,375		478,375	14			
140,881	8,363,129	1,945,910	296,616	10,605,655				
77,827	0	3,469,399	523,774	3,993,173				
218,708	8,363,129	5,415,309	820,390	14,598,828				

Page 311

This Report Is:
(1) X An Original
(2) A Resubmission

SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447) (Continued)

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)

12/31/2018

Year/Period of Report

End of

2018/Q4

Name of Respondent

Lockhart Power Company

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 7 Column: c

These are interruptible sales to a power marketer.

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 9 Column: c

These are sales to Duke Energy resulting from Duke's dispatch rights per power agreement.

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 10 Column: c

These are sales to Duke Energy under Market Based Authority.

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 11 Column: c

These are sales to Duke Energy under Market Based Authority.

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 12 Column: c

These are sales to the City of Columbia under Market Based Authority.

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 13 Column: c

These are sales to Duke Energy under Market Based Authority.

Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 14 Column: c

These are sales to Duke Energy under Market Based Authority.

Name	e of Respondent		Repo	ort Is:		Date of Report	,	Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1)		An Original A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018 End o		End of 2018/Q4
	ELEC	` ′		RATION AND MAINTE	NΙΛΝ		<u> </u>	
lf tho	amount for previous year is not derived from							
ine	Account	i piev	ious	iy reported figures, ex	(pia			Amount for
No.						Amount for Current Year		Amount for Previous Year
	(a)					(b)	\blacksquare	(c)
	1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
	A. Steam Power Generation							
_	Operation (Constitution of American and Amer						—	
	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering				+			
	(501) Fuel						\longrightarrow	
	(502) Steam Expenses (503) Steam from Other Sources				-		\longrightarrow	
	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.						\longrightarrow	
	(505) Electric Expenses				-			
	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses							
	(507) Rents							
	(509) Allowances							
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12)	1						
	Maintenance	'						
	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering						$\overline{}$	
	(511) Maintenance of Structures							
	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant							
	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant							
	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant	t						
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru							
21	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power	er (Ent	tr Tot	lines 13 & 20)				
	B. Nuclear Power Generation			,				
23	Operation							
24	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering							
25	(518) Fuel							
26	(519) Coolants and Water							
27	(520) Steam Expenses							
28	(521) Steam from Other Sources							
29	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.							
30	(523) Electric Expenses							
31	(524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses							
	(525) Rents							
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32))						
	Maintenance							
	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering							
	(529) Maintenance of Structures							
	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment							
	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant	-4					\longrightarrow	
	(532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plan				-		\longrightarrow	
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power		tat lin	22 2 40)	+			
		(Enu t	lot IIII	es 33 & 40)				
	C. Hydraulic Power Generation Operation							
	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering					252	,632	239,819
	(536) Water for Power					202	,002	255,615
	(537) Hydraulic Expenses				1	68	,100	116,760
	(538) Electric Expenses						,461	473,875
	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation	Exper	nses				,038	64,354
	(540) Rents						,	
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49	9)				836	,231	894,808
	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)	,						,
	Maintenance							
53	(541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering					92	,764	93,834
54	(542) Maintenance of Structures					45	,983	54,530
55	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Wa	terway	/S			213	,704	193,206
	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant						,090	173,493
57	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Pl	ant				72	,304	76,218
58	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru	57)				604	,845	591,281
59	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Po	ower (t	tot of	lines 50 & 58)		1,441	,076	1,486,089

Name	e of Respondent	This	Report Is: X An Origin	al	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period o	
Lock	hart Power Company	(1)	All Origin		12/31/2018	End of 2	018/Q4
	FLECTRIC				KPENSES (Continued)		
If the	amount for previous year is not derived from						
Line	Account	i picv	ously report	ca figures, explai		Amoi	ınt for
No.					Amount for Current Year		unt for us Year
	D. Other Power Generation (a)				(b)	(c)
	Operation (546) Operation Supervision and Engineering				15	027	14,809
	(547) Fuel					340	93,205
	(548) Generation Expenses					367	50,316
	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Exp	nenses			39.		58,272
	(550) Rents	90000	<u> </u>				00,2.2
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66)			185	311	216,602
	Maintenance	,					,
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering				4,	325	4,836
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures				1,	190	3,175
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Pla	ant			318	095	348,402
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Powe	r Gene	ration Plant				
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru				324	110	356,413
	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Powe	r (Ente	r Tot of 67 & 7	73)	509	921	573,015
	E. Other Power Supply Expenses						
	(555) Purchased Power				15,612	553	13,660,576
	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching						
	(557) Other Expenses				4= 0.40		40.000.==0
	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of li			2)	15,612		13,660,576
	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of line	es 21, 4	11, 59, 74 & 79	9)	17,563	550	15,719,680
	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES Operation						
	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering				60		76,992
84	(300) Operation Supervision and Engineering				00,	J93	70,992
	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability					<u> </u>	
	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Tran	smissi	on System				
	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and						
	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch						
	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Devel						
	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies						
91	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies						
92	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Devel	lopmer	nt Services				
	(562) Station Expenses					11	
	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses				14,	419	13,755
	(564) Underground Lines Expenses						
	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others						
	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses						-2,481
	(567) Rents)\			75	100	99.266
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98 Maintenance) <u> </u>			/5,	123	88,266
	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering				58	075	73,423
	(569) Maintenance of Structures				50,	515	73,423
	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware				10	530	2,570
	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software						
	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipme	nt					
	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional		ission Plant				
107	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment				87	040	81,746
108	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines				91,	725	42,052
109	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines						
	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmissio		t				
	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110)				247		199,791
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99	and 1	11)		322	493	288,057

Name	e of Respondent		Report Is:		Date of Report	,	Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1)	An Original A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018		End of <u>2018/Q4</u>
	EI ECTRIC			DN AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)		<u> </u>	
If tho	amount for previous year is not derived from						
Line	Account	i pievi	iously reported figures,	expic			Amount for
No.					Amount for Current Year		Amount for Previous Year
	(a)				(b)		(c)
	3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES						
	Operation (CTT)						
	(575.1) Operation Supervision						
	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilita	ation					
	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation						
	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation						
	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation						
	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance						
	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Comp	liance	Services				
	(575.8) Rents						
	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)						
	Maintenance						
	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvem	ents					
	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware						
	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software						
	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipme						
	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op	eration	n Plant				
	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)						
	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Ex	kpns (T	Total 123 and 130)				
	4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES						
	Operation						
	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering					,187	75,653
	(581) Load Dispatching					,520	
	(582) Station Expenses				30	,925	1,466
	(583) Overhead Line Expenses						18,337
	(584) Underground Line Expenses					\longrightarrow	
	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expense	S					
	(586) Meter Expenses					,789	25,843
	(587) Customer Installations Expenses					,235	28,917
	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses				22	,788	21,080
	(589) Rents						
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 14	43)			175	,444	171,296
	Maintenance						
	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering				118	,219	134,589
	(591) Maintenance of Structures						-444
	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment					,549	86,280
	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines					,943	438,421
	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines					,023	52,549
	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers					,974	3,481
	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal S	System	1S			,960	62,394
	(597) Maintenance of Meters				11	,987	12,690
	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution			_			
	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)					,655	789,960
	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144	and 15	55)		915	,099	961,256
	5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES						
	Operation						
	(901) Supervision					251	
	(902) Meter Reading Expenses					,705	86,164
	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expense	S				,389	356,988
	(904) Uncollectible Accounts				27	,186	20,974
	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expense						
164	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lin	nes 15	9 thru 163)		490	,531	464,126

No. (a) Current Year (b) 165 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 166 Operation 167 (907) Supervision 168 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	Amount for Previous Year (c) 698 5,111
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued) If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote. Line No. Account Amount for Current Year (b) 165 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 166 Operation 167 (907) Supervision 168 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	(c) 698 5,111
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote. Line No. Account Current Year (b) 165 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 166 Operation 167 (907) Supervision 168 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	(c) 698 5,111
Line No. (a) Account Current Year (b) 165 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 166 Operation 167 (907) Supervision 168 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	(c) 698 5,111
165 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 166 Operation 167 (907) Supervision 168 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	(c) 698 5,111
165 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 166 Operation 167 (907) Supervision 168 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	698 5,111
166 Operation 167 (907) Supervision 168 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 12, 170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	
167 (907) Supervision 168 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 12, 170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	
168 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	
169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 12, 170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 12, 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	
170 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 12, 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	·
171 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 167 thru 170) 12, 172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	698 5,111
172 7. SALES EXPENSES 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	5,111
173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	
174 (911) Supervision 175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	
175 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses	
176 (913) Advertising Expenses	
177 (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	
178 TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 174 thru 177)	+
179 8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES	
180 Operation	
181 (920) Administrative and General Salaries 685,	178 708,184
	310 74,631
183 (Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred-Credit 24,	
184 (923) Outside Services Employed 467,	
185 (924) Property Insurance 248,	
186 (925) Injuries and Damages 51,	
187 (926) Employee Pensions and Benefits 1,047,	<u> </u>
188 (927) Franchise Requirements	931,943
189 (928) Regulatory Commission Expenses 119,	457 140,304
190 (929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr.	140,304
191 (930.1) General Advertising Expenses 30,	001 34,923
	755 11,153
193 (931) Rents 112,	
193 (931) Refits 194 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru 193) 2,850,	
195 Maintenance	100 2,740,047
196 (935) Maintenance of General Plant 161,	083 158,412
197 TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total of lines 194 and 196) 3,011,	,
198 TOTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,131,156,164,171,178,197) 22,315,	
22,515,	20,341,003

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 320 Line No.: 76 Co.	lumn: b
Includes \$1,253,919 of costs ass	ociated with Market Based Rates.
Schedule Page: 320 Line No.: 76 Co.	lumn: c
Includes \$504,328 of costs asso	ciated with Market Based Rates.
Schedule Page: 320 Line No.: 189 Co	olumn: b
Includes \$1,900 of costs associa	ted with Market Based Rates.
Cabadala Danas 200 Lina Na s 400 O	allumana a

Schedule Page: 320 Line No.: 189 Column: c
Includes \$1,350 of costs associated with Market Based Rates.

	e of Respondent	This Re	port is:]An Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y		Year/P	eriod of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) <u>X</u>	All Original A Resubmission	12/31/201		End of	2018/Q4
		PURC (In	HASED POWER (Accouncluding power exchanges)	t 555)	•		
debit 2. E acro	eport all power purchases made during the s and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and nter the name of the seller or other party in nyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership column (b), enter a Statistical Classification	year. Als I any settl an excha interest o	o report exchanges of ements for imbalanced nge transaction in colur raffiliation the responde	electricity (i.e., tr exchanges. nn (a). Do not a ent has with the	bbreviate or seller.	truncate	the name or use
supp	for requirements service. Requirements service includes projects load for this service in ame as, or second only to, the supplier's service.	its syster	n resource planning). I	n addition, the re			
econ ener whic	for long-term firm service. "Long-term" mea omic reasons and is intended to remain reli gy from third parties to maintain deliveries of h meets the definition of RQ service. For all ed as the earliest date that either buyer or s	iable ever of LF servi II transact	under adverse condition ce). This category show on identified as LF, pro	ons (e.g., the supuld not be used vide in a footnot	oplier must a for long-term	attempt to	buy emergency vice firm service
	or intermediate-term firm service. The sam five years.	e as LF s	ervice expect that "inter	mediate-term" n	neans longer	than one	e year but less
1	for short-term service. Use this category fo or less.	or all firm s	services, where the dura	ation of each per	riod of comm	nitment fo	r service is one
	for long-term service from a designated ger ce, aside from transmission constraints, mu	•	•	•	•	vailability	and reliability of
	or intermediate-term service from a designate than one year but less than five years.	ated gene	rating unit. The same a	as LU service ex	pect that "int	termediat	e-term" means
EX -	For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate	aorv for tr	ansactions involving a b	nalancing of deb	its and credit	ts for ene	ray capacity etc
	any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.		-	-			
OS - non-	any settlements for imbalanced exchanges. for other service. Use this category only for service regardless of the Length of the	or those se	ervices which cannot be	placed in the al	pove-defined	l categori	es, such as all
OS - non- of the	for other service. Use this category only for service regardless of the Length of the service in a footnote for each adjustment.	or those se contract a	ervices which cannot be and service from design	placed in the al ated units of Les	pove-defined ss than one y	l categori year. Des	es, such as all scribe the nature
OS - non- of the	for other service. Use this category only for service regardless of the Length of the service in a footnote for each adjustment.	or those se	ervices which cannot be	placed in the al	pove-defined as than one y	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all
OS - non- of the Line No.	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	or those secontract a Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	e placed in the al ated units of Les Average Monthly Billing	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature
OS - non- of the Line No.	for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation	or those secontract a Statistical Classification	ervices which cannot be and service from design FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	oove-defined as than one y Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand
OS - non- of the Line No.	for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the eservice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation	or those secontract a Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non- of the Line No.	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the eservice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation	or those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the No.	for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the eservice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non- of the No.	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the eservice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the No.	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Fig. 12. Fig	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the No.	for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the eservice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Fig. 12. Fig	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-nof the line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Fig. 12. Fig	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Fig. 12. Fig	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Fig. 12. Fig	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Fig. 12. Fig	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Fig. 12. Fig	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Fig. 12. Fig	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the eservice in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Fild Credits (Other Charges) Deferral of Cost Unbilled to Customer	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of the No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Fig. 12. Fig	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332 40.4	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCF	d categori year. Des Actual Den	es, such as all scribe the nature nand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)

	ent		「his Report Is: 1)	Date of (Mo, Da	a Vr)	ear/Period of Report			
Lockhart Power Co	ompany		2) A Resubmission	12/31/2		nd of2018/Q4			
		PURC	CHASED POWER(Account (Including power excl	nt 555) (Continued) nanges)	•				
-	•		r any accounting adjus h adjustment.	tments or "true-ups"	for service provided	in prior reporting			
4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as dentified in column (b), is provided. 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain. 6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. 7. Report demand charges in column (j), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including but-of-period adjustments, in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (ii). Report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the settlement amount for he net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (i) nclude credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote. 8. The data in column (g) through (m) must be totalled on the									
	DOWER	WCHANGES.		COCT/CETTLEM	TAIT OF DOWED				
MegaWatt Hours	-	XCHANGES	s Domand Charges	COST/SETTLEM		Total (i±k±l)	Line		
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g)	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hour Delivered (i)	s Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/SETTLEMI Energy Charges (\$) (k)	ENT OF POWER Other Charges (\$) (I)	Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) (m)	Line No.		
Purchased	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered		Energy Charges	Other Charges	of Settlement (\$)			
Purchased (g)	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k)	Other Charges (\$) (I)	of Settlement (\$) (m)			
Purchased (g) 240,723	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120	Other Charges (\$) (I)	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892	No.		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I)	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919	No. 1		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I)	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151	No. 1 2 3		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151	No. 1 2 3 4		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151 -246,719	No. 1 2 3 4 5		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151 -246,719	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151 -246,719	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151 -246,719	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151 -246,719	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151 -246,719	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151 -246,719	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151 -246,719	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151 -246,719	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		
Purchased (g) 240,723 53,546	MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	MegaWatt Hour Delivered	(\$) (j)	Energy Charges (\$) (k) 5,811,120 1,253,919	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,205,431	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,685,892 1,253,919 807,151 -246,719	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		

6,669,341

7,872,190

1,071,022

15,612,553

329,170

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report							
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)								
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4							
	FOOTNOTE DATA									

	Schedule Page: 326	Line No.: 2	Column: k
--	--------------------	-------------	-----------

Represents purchases to support sales under Market Based Rates.

l	e of Respondent	This Report is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of	Report 018/Q4					
Lock	nart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of 20	716/Q4					
	TRANSM (In	ISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHER cluding transactions referred to as 'whee	RS (Account 456.1)	+						
	eport all transmission of electricity, i.e., whe	eling, provided for other electric utilit	ties, cooperatives, other	r public authorities	5,					
	qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers for the quarter. 2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c).									
	se a separate line of data for each distinct ty eport in column (a) the company or public al									
	c authority that the energy was received from									
	de the full name of each company or public									
	ownership interest in or affiliation the respon									
	column (d) enter a Statistical Classification (
	 Firm Network Service for Others, FNS - Fismission Service, OLF - Other Long-Term F 									
	rvation, NF - non-firm transmission service,									
for a	ny accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for	service provided in prior reporting pe								
each	adjustment. See General Instruction for def	initions of codes.								
1 :	Payment By	Energy Received From	Energy De	elivered To	Statistical					
Line No.	(Company of Public Authority)	(Company of Public Authority)	(Company of P	ublic Authority)	Classifi-					
110.	(Footnote Affiliation) (a)	(Footnote Affiliation) (b)	(Footnote		cation (d)					
1	(a)	(5)		<u>')</u>	(u)					
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7 8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13 14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20 21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30 31										
32										
33										
34										
	TOTAL									
	TOTAL									

Name of Respo	ondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Repor	
Lockhart Powe	• •	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	End of2018/Q4	<u>.</u>
	TRANS	MISSION OF ELECTRICITY FO	OR OTHERS (Acco	ount 456)(Continued)		
designations of the contract. designation for the contract. Report in coreported in core	under which service, as ider eipt and delivery locations for the substation, or other ap designation for the substation column (h) the number of medumn (h) must be in megawa	Schedule or Tariff Number, (httfied in column (d), is provide or all single contract path, "propropriate identification for when, or other appropriate identification for when, or other appropriate identified and the egawatts of billing demand the egawatthours received and contract the egaw	led. oint to point" tran here energy was tification for when nat is specified in not stated on a m	nsmission service. In or received as specified re energy was delivered the firm transmission	column (f), report the in the contract. In colud as specified in the service contract. Demo	
FERC Rate	Point of Receipt	Point of Delivery	Billing	TRANSE	ER OF ENERGY	T
Schedule of	(Subsatation or Other	(Substation or Other	Demand	MegaWatt Hours	MegaWatt Hours	Line No.
Tariff Number (e)	Designation) (f)	Designation) (g)	(MW) (h)	Received (i)	Delivered (j)	110.
(6)	(1)	(9)	(11)	(1)	U)	1
						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						+ -
				0	0	0

Name of Respondent			port ls: (An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Rep	
Lockhart Power Company		(2)	A Resubmis		12/31/2018		End of2018/0	24
	TRANSMISSION (Incl	OF ELE	CTRICITY FO	OR OTHERS (A	ccount 456) (Continueling')	ned)		
9. In column (k) through (n), report charges related to the billing dem amount of energy transferred. In out of period adjustments. Explain charge shown on bills rendered to (n). Provide a footnote explaining rendered. 10. The total amounts in columns purposes only on Page 401, Line 11. Footnote entries and provide	and reported in c column (m), prov in in a footnote al o the entity Listed g the nature of the s (i) and (j) must b s 16 and 17, resp	olumn or ride the licomposition column of the column of th	(h). In colum total revenu onents of the imn (a). If no nonetary sett rted as Tran	nn (I), provide es from all oth amount show o monetary se lement, includ smission Rece	revenues from end ner charges on bills yn in column (m). ttlement was madd ling the amount an	ergy chass or vou Report e, enter	arges related to the uchers rendered, incluin column (n) the totar zero (11011) in colu of energy or service	uding al mn
					ICITY FOR OTHERS			
Demand Charges		Charge	es	(Othe	r Charges)		Total Revenues (\$)	Line
(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		(k+l+m)	No.
(k)		(l)			(m)		(n)	
								1
								1
								1
								1
								1
								1
								1
								1
								1
								1
						-		
						<u></u>		2
					<u>-</u>			2
								2
						 		
								2
								2
								2
								2
								2
								2
								2
						1		
								3
								3
								3
						1		
								3
					·			3
						1		\dashv
								_ [
0			0		0	1		0
L	1			1				

Name	e of Respondent	This Report			Date of I (Mo, Da	Report	Year/	Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2)	ı Original Resubmission		12/31/20		End o	of 2018/Q4
			ON OF ELECTR					
	port in Column (a) the Transmission Owner receiving							
	e a separate line of data for each distinct type of tr Column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code b						o oo follow	uo: ENO Eirm
	ork Service for Others, FNS – Firm Network Transi							
	Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP – Short-Te							
	Transmission Service and AD- Out-of-Period Adju							rvice provided in prior
	ing periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote							
	column (c) identify the FERC Rate Schedule or tari e, as identified in column (b) was provided.	ff Number, or	n separate lines,	list all FE	RC rate sche	edules or contr	act design	nations under which
	e, as identified in column (b) was provided. column (d) report the revenue amounts as shown o	n bills or vou	chers.					
	port in column (e) the total revenues distributed to							
Line	Payment Received by		Statistical			Total Revenu		Total Revenue
No.	(Transmission Owner Name) (a)		Classification (b)		ff Number (c)	Schedule or (d)	· I arim	(e)
1	(4)		(2)		(0)	(4)		(0)
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18 19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40	TOTAL							

1. Report all transmission, i.e. wheeling or electricity provided by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public										
	orities, qualifying facilities, and									
	column (a) report each comp									
	eviate if necessary, but do no									
	mission service provider. Use		lumns as ne	cessary to rep	oort all compan	ies or public au	thorities that pro	ovided		
	transmission service for the quarter reported. 3. In column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:									
	- Firm Network Transmission									
	- Firm Network Transmission -Term Firm Transmission Sei									
	ice, and OS - Other Transmis							111 1141151111551011		
	eport in column (c) and (d) the							vice		
	eport in column (e), (f) and (g)	•								
	and charges and in column (f)									
	charges on bills or vouchers									
	conents of the amount shown									
	etary settlement was made, e									
	ding the amount and type of e						•	,		
6. Er	nter "TOTAL" in column (a) as	the last line.								
7. Fc	otnote entries and provide ex	planations foll	owing all red	quired data.						
Line			TRANSFER	R OF ENERGY	EXPENSES	FOR TRANSMIS	SION OF ELECT	RICITY BY OTHERS		
No.	Name of Company or Public	Statistical	Magawatt-	Magawatt-	Demand	Energy Charges	Other	Total Cost of		
	Authority (Footnote Affiliations)	Classification	hours Received	hours Delivered	Charges (\$)	Charges (\$)	Charges (\$)	Transmission		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(\$) (h)		
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
10										
	TOTAL									

This Report Is:
(1) X An Original
(2) A Resubmission

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565) (Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)

12/31/2018

Year/Period of Report

End of _

2018/Q4

Name of Respondent

Lockhart Power Company

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company		/1\ \rangle\rangle \langle \langle \rangle \langle \langle \rangle \rangle \rangle \langle \rangle \rangle \rangle \rangle \langle \rangle \				ear/Period of Report		
LOCK		(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End	of2018/Q4		
	MISCELLAN	EOUS GE	NERAL EXPENSES (Accou	nt 930.2) (ELECTRIC)				
Line No.		Desci	ription a)			Amount		
1	Industry Association Dues	(•	a)			(b) 14,050		
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses					14,030		
3	Other Experimental and General Research Expe	neoe						
	Pub & Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outsta							
4						4.504		
5	Oth Expn >=5,000 show purpose, recipient, amo	unt. Group	if < \$5,000			4,504		
6								
7	Adjusting Journal Entries - Number of Items = 6					2,201		
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46	TOTAL					20,755		
					•			

	of Respondent	This Report Is:	nal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		od of Report			
_ockh	art Power Company	(2) A Resub	mission	12/31/2018	End of _	2018/Q4			
				ANT (Account 403, 40 nents)	4, 405)				
Retire Plant	(Except amortization of aquisition adjustments) Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403; (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset etirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric lant (Account 405). Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to empute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes a columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year. Inless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, ecount or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant cluded in any sub-account used. In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing emposite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the lethod of averaging used. For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification Listed in column								
a). I	f plant mortality studies are prepared to ass	sist in estimating a	verage service Liv	es, show in column	(f) the type morta	lity curve			
omp I. If p	ted as most appropriate for the account and osite depreciation accounting is used, repo provisions for depreciation were made durinutom of section C the amounts and nature	ort available informing the year in addition of the provisions a	ation called for in tion to depreciatio and the plant items	columns (b) through n provided by applic to which related.	(g) on this basis.				
	A. Sumn	nary of Depreciation				1			
ine No.	Functional Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c)	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e)	Total (f)			
1 lr	ntangible Plant			40,183		40,183			
2 S	2 Steam Production Plant								
3 N	luclear Production Plant								
4 F	Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional	454,221				454,221			
5 ⊦	Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage								
6 C	Other Production Plant	337,963				337,963			
7 T	ransmission Plant	818,651				818,651			
8 0	Distribution Plant	312,307				312,307			
9 F	Regional Transmission and Market Operation								
10 0	General Plant	166,383				166,383			
11 C	Common Plant-Electric								
12 T	OTAL	2,089,525		40,183		2,129,708			
		B. Basis for Am	ortization Charges	1					
			ortization Charges	40,183		2,129			

	e of Respondent chart Power Company		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmi	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018		Year/Period of Report End of2018/Q4		
		 DEPRECIATIO	ON AND AMORTIZA			ntinued)		
	C	. Factors Used in Estima				,		
Line No.	Account No.	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Morta Cur Typ (f)	ve	Average Remaining Life (g)
12	302	1,528		, ,	` ,	,		
13	303							
14	330	284						
15	331	2,770						
16	332	7,313						
17	333	8,662						
18	334	2,343						
19	335	126						
	336	89						
	340	3						
	341	1,393						
	342	61						
	344	4,557						
	345	748						
	350	52						
	352	1,942						
	353	5,470						
	355	1,963						
	356	1,762						
	360 361	33 473						
	362	5,927						
	364	6,974						
	365	4,857						
	367	1,360						
	368	3,173						
	369	2,193						
	370	1,906						
	373	2,033						
	390	957						
	391	1,333						
	392	1,712						
44	394	172						
45	395	9						
46	397	212						
47								
48								
49								
50								

Name	e of Respondent	This R	eport Is: X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)			Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) [(2) [All Original A Resubmission		(MO, Da, 11) 12/31/2018	E	nd o	of 2018/Q4
	R	I L	TORY COMMISSION EX	XPENSE				
1 D	eport particulars (details) of regulatory comm					or incurred in	nrev	vious years if
	g amortized) relating to format cases before a						ριev	ious years, ii
	eport in columns (b) and (c), only the current						ortiz	zation of amounts
	red in previous years.	. you. o	experiede triat are riot	. 40.0		one your o ann	0.02	
Line	Description		Assessed by	E	Expenses	Total	\neg	Deferred in Account
No.	(Furnish name of regulatory commission or bod docket or case number and a description of the	y the	Regulatory Commission		of	Expense fo Current Yea	r ir	in Account
		case)			Utility	(b) + (c)		182.3 at Beginning of Year
1	(a) Public Service Commission of SC Admin Fees		(b)	,	(c)	(d)(1)	056	(e)
	Public Service Commission of SC Admin Fees		25,856	2		25	,856	
2	FEDO A LOI		54.474				474	
-	FERC Annual Charges		54,471			54	,471	
4								
	FERC Annual Charges attributable to M B R		1,900)		1	,900	
	Based Rates							
7	Retail Rate Case before the Public Service							
	Retail Rate Case before the Public Service							
9	Commission of SC Docket 2013-378-E				28,630	28	,630	
10								
11	Resale Consulting and Legal Fees				8,600	8	,600	
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21							\neg	
22							\neg	
23								
24							-	
25							$\overline{}$	
26							$\overline{}$	
27							\dashv	
28							\dashv	
29							\dashv	
							—	
30							—	
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46	TOTAL		82,227	<u> </u>	37,230	119	457	

Name of Respon Lockhart Power		(his Report Is: 1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	Year/Period of Rep End of 2018/0	
			A Resubmission ATORY COMMISSION EX	YPENSES (C			
3 Show in colu	ump (k) any ovnor		or years which are being	,	,	an poriod of amortization	
			during year which were				
		0) may be grouped		onargea ea	rrently to intecine, pie	ant, or other accounts.	
	(.000 t +20,00	o,a, so g. capeo					
EX	PENSES INCURRE	D DURING YEAR			AMORTIZED DURIN	G YEAR	
Cl	JRRENTLY CHARG	ED TO	Deferred to	Contra	Amount	Deferred in Account 182.3	Line
Department	Account No.	Amount	Account 182.3	Account		l End of Year	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)	
							;
							-
							9
							10
							1
							1:
							1;
_							14
							15
							17
							18
							19
							20
							2
							2:
							23
							24
							2
							26
							27
							28
							30
							3
							32
				1			33
							34
							3
							36
				1			3
				1			38
							39
				1			40
				+			42
				1			4;
				1			4
							4
							_
							4

Name	e of Respondent	This I	Report	ls: Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Locki	nart Power Company	(2)		Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of 2018/Q4
	RESEAR	CH, DE	VELO	PMENT, AND DEMONS	TRATION ACTIVITIES	
1. De	escribe and show below costs incurred and accour	nts cha	rged d	uring the year for technology	ogical research, developme	ent, and demonstration (R, D &
D) pro	pject initiated, continued or concluded during the y	ear. R	eport a	also support given to othe	ers during the year for jointly	-sponsored projects.(Identify
	ent regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D $\&$ D wor					e year and cost chargeable to
	s (See definition of research, development, and de				ounts).	
2. Inc	dicate in column (a) the applicable classification, a	s show	n belo	W:		
Class	ifications:					
	ectric R, D & D Performed Internally:		а. (Overhead		
	Generation		b. l	Jnderground		
a.	hydroelectric	٠,	Distribu			
1	Recreation fish and wildlife			al Transmission and Marl		
	Other hydroelectric Fossil-fuel steam			nment (other than equipm Classify and include item		
	Internal combustion or gas turbine			classify and include items	s in excess or \$50,000.)	
	Nuclear			R, D & D Performed Exte	ernally:	
e.	Unconventional generation				al Research Council or the	Electric
	Siting and heat rejection	P	Power F	Research Institute		
	ransmission					
Line No.	Classification				Description	
	(a)				(b)	
1						
2						
3						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17 18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
				1		

Name of Respondent			Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Repo	
Lockhart Power Compan	•	(1)	An Original A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	End of2018/C	<u>Q4</u>
		VELO	PMENT, AND DEMONS	TRATIC	N ACTIVITIES (Continue	ed)	
(3) Research Support to (4) Research Support to							
(5) Total Cost Incurred	all D. D. 9. D. itama narfarmad ir	tornall	v and in column (d) that	a itama	norformed autoide the ear	many agating \$50,000 or	more
briefly describing the spec Group items under \$50,00	all R, D & D items performed ir cific area of R, D & D (such as 00 by classifications and indica	safety	, corrosion control, pollu	ition, aut	comation, measurement, in	nsulation, type of applianc	e, etc.).
D activity.	e account number charged wit	h ovno	noon during the year or	the see	ount to which amounts we	ro conitalized during the v	oor
listing Account 107, Cons 5. Show in column (g) the Development, and Demo	e account number charged with struction Work in Progress, firs e total unamortized accumulat nstration Expenditures, Outsta segregated for R, D &D activi	t. Sho ing of o	w in column (f) the amoreosts of projects. This to at the end of the year.	unts rela otal mus	ted to the account charge t equal the balance in Acc	d in column (e) count 188, Research,	
"Est."	earch and related testing facilit		-		nammo (o), (a), and (i) with		υ,
Costs Incurred Internally	Costs Incurred Externally		AMOUNTS CHARG	GED IN (Unamortized Accumulation	Line
Current Year (c)	Current Year (d)		Account (e)		Amount (f)	(g)	No.
	(3)		(=)		(*)		1
							2
							3
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							25
							26
							27
							28
							29
							30
							32
							33
							34
							35
							36
							37 38
	i e	1		1			

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		Date of (Mo, Date of 12/31/		Year/Period of Report End of2018/Q4		
	<u> </u>	DISTRIBUTION OF			2016			
Jtility provi	ort below the distribution of total salaries and Departments, Construction, Plant Removals ded. In determining this segregation of salar g substantially correct results may be used.	wages for the year. s, and Other Accou	Segregate am	ounts origue	ints in the approp	oriate lines and columns		
ine No.	Classification		Direct Payr Distributio	oll n	Allocation of Payroll charged Clearing Accour (c)	for Total		
1	(a)		(b)		(c)	(d)		
2	Operation							
	Production			723,889				
4	Transmission			49,643				
5	Regional Market							
6	Distribution			83,163				
7	Customer Accounts			257,401				
8	Customer Service and Informational							
9	Sales							
10	Administrative and General			685,178				
11	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10)		1	,799,274				
12 13	Maintenance Production			316,359				
14	Transmission			83,822				
	Regional Market			00,022				
16	Distribution			335,593				
17	Administrative and General			45,275				
18	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17)			781,049				
19	Total Operation and Maintenance							
20	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13)		1	,040,248				
21	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14)			133,465				
22	Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15)							
23	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16)			418,756				
24	Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		257,401				
25	Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe Sales (Transcribe from line 9)	from line 8)						
26 27	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines	10 and 17)		730,453				
	TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 2	·	2	2,580,323	1!	5,677 2,596,000		
29	Gas	.,		.,000,020		2,000,000		
	Operation							
31	Production-Manufactured Gas							
	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.)							
	Other Gas Supply							
	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing							
	Transmission							
	Distribution Customer Assounts							
37 38	Customer Accounts Customer Service and Informational							
39	Sales							
	Administrative and General							
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40))						
	Maintenance							
43	Production-Manufactured Gas							
44	Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration ar	nd Development)						
	Other Gas Supply							
	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing							
47	Transmission							

Name	e of Respondent	This Rep	ort Is:	Date	of Report	Yea	ar/Period of Report	
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2)		12/31	Da, Yr) /2018	End of2018/Q4		
	DICT	1 ` ' —						
	ואום	RIBUTION	OF SALARIES AND W	AGES (Contin	uea)			
		•						
Line	Classification		Direct	Payroll	Allocation of			
No.	Classification		Direct	bution	Allocation of Payroll charged f Clearing Accoun (c)	or te	Total	
110.	(a)		(1	o)	(c)	13	(d)	
48	Distribution							
49	Administrative and General							
50	TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49)							
51	Total Operation and Maintenance							
52	Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of line							
53	Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev		es 32,					
54	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45							
55	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total	al of lines 3°	I thru					
56	Transmission (Lines 35 and 47)							
57	Distribution (Lines 36 and 48)							
58	Customer Accounts (Line 37)							
59	Customer Service and Informational (Line 38)							
60	Sales (Line 39)							
61	Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49)							
62	TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 th	hru 61)						
63	Other Utility Departments							
64	Operation and Maintenance							
65	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and	d 64)		2,580,323	15	,677	2,596,000	
66	Utility Plant							
67	Construction (By Utility Departments)							
68	Electric Plant			331,467	175	,922	507,389	
69	Gas Plant							
70	Other (provide details in footnote):			147,944		,952	151,896	
71	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70)			479,411	179	,874	659,285	
72	Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)			74.044	7.5	445	447.050	
73	Electric Plant			71,911	/5	,445	147,356	
74	Gas Plant					\rightarrow		
75	Other (provide details in footnote): TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75)	`		71.011	75	115	147.056	
76	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footn	•		71,911	75	,445	147,356	
77 78	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footh	iole).						
79								
80								
81						\dashv		
82						-		
83						-		
84						-+		
85						\rightarrow		
86						\rightarrow		
87								
88	<u> </u>					+		
89						-+		
90	<u> </u>					+		
91	<u> </u>					+		
92						-+		
93						-+		
94						-+		
95	TOTAL Other Accounts					-+		
96	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES			3,131,645	270	,996	3,402,641	
				. ,	<u> </u>	$\neg \dagger$		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) ▼ An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Perio	od of Report
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of _	2018/Q4
	COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXF	I PENSES		
 Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts accounts as provided by Plant Instruction 13, Common the respective departments using the common utility plants. Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation provisions, and amounts allocated to utility department explanation of basis of allocation and factors used. Give for the year the expenses of operation, mainterprovided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation under the date of approval by the Commission for use of authorization. 	n Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of all ant and explain the basis of allocation of and amortization at end of year, showing the Common utility plant to which the plant is using the Common utility plant to which the plant is allocation of such expenses to the decised and give the factors of allocation.	Accounts. Also show the a used, giving the allocation faing the amounts and classifich such accumulated provisation for common utility plan partments using the common	llocation of such pactors. ications of such a sions relate, includent classified by acon utility plant to warm	olant costs to accumulated ding accounts as which such

	e of Respondent	This I (1)	Report Is: X An Original		Date of (Mo, Da			Period of Report
Lock	thart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmissi	on	12/31/2		End o	of 2018/Q4
	AM	OUNTS	S INCLUDED IN IS	SO/RTO SETT	LEMENT S	TATEMENTS		
Resa for pu	the respondent shall report below the details called to alle, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement Stater surposes of determining whether an entity is a net such a net purchase or sale has occurred. In each no rately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale, or	ments. eller or nonthly	Transactions show purchaser in a giver reporting period,	uld be separate ven hour. Net i the hourly sale	ely netted fo megawatt ho e and purcha	or each ISO/RT0 ours are to be u	O administ sed as the	tered energy market e basis for determining
ine	Description of Item(s)	Bala	ance at End of	Balance a	at End of	Balance at	End of	Balance at End of
No.			Quarter 1	Quart		Quarte	r 3	Year
1	(a) Energy		(b)	(c))	(d)		(e)
2	Net Purchases (Account 555)							
3	Net Sales (Account 447)							
	Transmission Rights							
	Ancillary Services							
	Other Items (list separately)							
7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,							
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18 19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								+
33 34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
16	TOTAL			ĺ				1

Nai	me of Respondent		Report Is: X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		riod of Report
Lo	ckhart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmis	sion	12/31/2018	End of	2018/Q4
		PURCHAS	ES AND SALES	OF ANCILLAR	Y SERVICES	-	
	port the amounts for each type of and pondents Open Access Transmissio		own in column	(a) for the yea	ar as specified in Order	No. 888 and	defined in the
In c	columns for usage, report usage-rela	ted billing deterr	ninant and the	unit of measu	re.		
(1)	On line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f	and (g) report f	the amount of	ancillary servic	ces purchased and solo	during the y	ear.
	On line 2 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (f) ing the year.), and (g) report t	the amount of i	reactive supply	y and voltage control se	ervices purch	ased and sold
	On line 3 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (f) ing the year.), and (g) report t	the amount of i	regulation and	frequency response se	ervices purch	ased and sold
(4)	On line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), and (g) report	the amount of	energy imbala	ance services purchase	d and sold du	uring the year.
	On lines 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), (c) chased and sold during the period.	d), (e), (f), and (g) report the an	nount of opera	ting reserve spinning a	nd suppleme	nt services
-	•	N 1 ()	the control				
	On line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (f year. Include in a footnote and spec					purchased c	or sold during
	year. morado in a recarete and opeo	my and amount it	, odon typo o.	outer arromary	, corrido providod.		
		Amount	Purchased for t	he Year	Amou	nt Sold for the	Year
Ì		Usage -	Related Billing D	Determinant	Usage - R	elated Billing D	Determinant
			Unit of			Unit of	
Line No.	(a)	Number of Units (b)	Measure (c)	Dollars (d)	Number of Units (e)	Measure (f)	Dollars (g)
1	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch						
2	Reactive Supply and Voltage						
3	Regulation and Frequency Response						
4	Energy Imbalance						
5	Operating Reserve - Spinning						
6	Operating Reserve - Supplement						
7	Other						
8	Total (Lines 1 thru 7)						
ı							
ı							
1							
ı							
l							

Nam	e of Responder	nt			This Report Is			Date o	f Report	Year/Period of	
Lock	chart Power Co	mpany			(1) XAn Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2018				End of 2018/Q4		
				M	ONTHLY TRAN	ISMISSION SYS	STEM PEAK	(LOAD		ļ	
integ (2) R (3) R (4) R	rated, furnish the deport on Colum deport on Colum deport on Colum	ne required inform nn (b) by month th nns (c) and (d) th	nation for ne transm ne specifie) by month	each nor ission sy d informa	n-integrated sys stem's peak loa ation for each m	tem. d. nonthly transmis	sion - syste	m peak	load reported or	ems which are not n Column (b). . See General Insti	
NAM	E OF SYSTEM	1:									
Line No.	Month	Monthly Peak MW - Total	Day of Monthly Peak	Hour of Monthly Peak	Firm Network Service for Self	Firm Network Service for Others	Long-Term Point-to-p Reservati	oint	Other Long- Term Firm Service	Short-Term Firm Point-to-point Reservation	Other Service
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)		(h)	(i)	(j)
1	January										
	February										
3	March										
4	Total for Quarter 1										
5	April										
6	May										
7	June										
8	Total for Quarter 2										
9	July										
10	August										
11	September										
12	Total for Quarter 3										
13	October										
14	November										
15	December										
16	Total for Quarter 4										
	Total Year to										
	Date/Year										
							· · · ·				

Nam	e of Responder	nt			This Report Is: (1) X An Original			Date o	of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Lock	chart Power Co	mpany				onginal esubmission		(IVIO, L	0a, Yr) /2018	End of	End of 2018/Q4	
	(2) JA Resubmission 12/3 1/2016 MONTHLY ISO/RTO TRANSMISSION SYSTEM PEAK LOAD Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the Respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically											
integ (2) R (3) R (4) R Colu	rated, furnish the leport on Colum leport on Colum leport on Colum mn (g) are to be	ne required inform nn (b) by month th nn (c) and (d) the	nation for one transmine specified by month hose amo	each non ssion sys informati the syst unts repo	n-integrated system's peak loa on for each mo em's transmiss orted in Columi	stem. ad. onthly transmissic sion usage by cla ns (e) and (f).	on - syste	m peak lo	oad reported on			
NAM	E OF SYSTEM	l:				,			1			
Line No.	Month	Monthly Peak MW - Total	Day of Monthly Peak	Hour of Monthly Peak	Imports into ISO/RTO	Exports from ISO/RTO	Throug Out So	•	Network Service Usage	Point-to-Point Service Usage	Total Usage	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(9	J)	(h)	(i)	(j)	
1	January	68,376	5	700								
2	February	55,165	3	800								
3	March	53,573	15	700								
	Total for Quarter 1											
	April	47,820	17	700								
6	May	58,954	14	1700								
7	June	68,757	20	1500								
8	Total for Quarter 2											
9	July	33,106	11	1700								
10	August	66,073	8	1600								
11	September	63,868	6	1700								
12	Total for Quarter 3											
13	October	59,426	4	1700								
14	November	57,639	28	1900								
15	December	58,747	6	700								
16	Total for Quarter 4											
17	Total Year to Date/Year											

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Origina	ı		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		ear/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2) A Resubm			12/31/2018	E	nd of2018/Q4
		ELECTRIC EN	IERG'	Y ACCOUN	Т	1	
Rep	port below the information called for concerning	g the disposition of electr	ic ene	rgy generat	ed, purchased, exchanged	and w	heeled during the year.
Line	Item	MegaWatt Hours	Line		Item		MegaWatt Hours
No.	(a)	(b)	No.		(a)		(b)
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY		21	DISPOSIT	ON OF ENERGY		
2	Generation (Excluding Station Use):		22	Sales to UI	timate Consumers (Includir	ng	202,330
3	Steam			-	mental Sales)		
4	Nuclear		23	Requireme	ents Sales for Resale (See		140,881
5	Hydro-Conventional	102,370			4, page 311.)		
6	Hydro-Pumped Storage			-	rements Sales for Resale (See	77,827
7	Other	9,607			4, page 311.)		
8	Less Energy for Pumping				rnished Without Charge		
9	Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3	111,977			ed by the Company (Electri	С	448
	through 8)				Excluding Station Use)		
10	Purchases	329,170		Total Energ			19,661
11	Power Exchanges:			·	nter Total of Lines 22 Throu	gh	441,147
12	Received			27) (MUST	EQUAL LINE 20)		
13	Delivered						
14	Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13)						
15	Transmission For Other (Wheeling)						
16	Received						
17	Delivered						
18	Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus						
	line 17)						
19	Transmission By Others Losses						
20	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18	441,147					
	and 19)						

Nam	e of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report	
Loc	chart Power Com	pany	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of	2018/Q4	
			MONTHLY PEAKS AN	D OUTPUT			
infor 2. Ro 3. Ro 4. Ro	mation for each neport in column (column (column (column (column (column (column (column (column (column (column)))	peak load and energy output. If on- integrated system. b) by month the system's output i c) by month the non-requirement. d) by month the system's monthly e) and (f) the specified informatio	the respondent has two or more n Megawatt hours for each most s sales for resale. Include in the maximum megawatt load (60	re power which are not physonth. e monthly amounts any ener minute integration) associate	gy losses associated	·	
Line	E OF SYSTEM:		Monthly Non-Requirments Sales for Resale &		IONTHLY PEAK		
No.	Month	Total Monthly Energy	Associated Losses	Megawatts (See Instr. 4)	Day of Month	Hour	
20	(a)	(b) 42,637	(c) 4,849	(d) 68,376	(e) 5	(f) 0700	
	January February	31,599	3,361	55,165		0800	
	March	37,954	6,296	53,573		0700	
	April	33,537	6,295	47,820		0700	
	May	38,297	6,005	58,954		1700	
	June	41,871	4,749	68,757		1700	
	July	40.612	3,667	66,106		1700	
	August	41,842	3,959	66,073		1600	
	September	38,696	3,842	63,868		1700	
	October	36,341	5,253	59,426		1700	
	November	38,061	8,117	57,639		0700	
40	December	40,020	6,853	58,747	6	0700	
	TOT:	101.12	20.010				
41	TOTAL	461,467	63,246				

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·						
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4						
	FOOTNOTE DATA	FOOTNOTE DATA							

Schedule Page: 401	Line No.: 5	Column: b
--------------------	-------------	-----------

Includes 53,546 MWHs of generation associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 401 Line No.: 10 Column: b

Includes 53,546 MWHs of purchases associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 401 Line No.: 24 Column: b

Includes 53,546 MWHs of sales associated with Market Based Rates.

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is	i:			ate of Report		Year/Period of	f Report	
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) X An C (2)	esubmission			Mo, Da, Yr) 2/31/2018		End of 20)18/Q4	
		` '								
	STEAM-EL	ECTRIC GENE	RATING PLA	NT STATI	STIC	S (Large Plan	ts)			
this pa as a jo more therm per ur	Report data for plant in Service only. 2. Large plants are steam plants with installed capacity (name plate rating) of 25,000 Kw or more. Report in his page gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of 10,000 Kw or more, and nuclear plants. 3. Indicate by a footnote any plant leased or operated is a joint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give data which is available, specifying period. 5. If any employees attend more than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant. 6. If gas is used and purchased on a nerm basis report the Btu content or the gas and the quantity of fuel burned converted to Mct. 7. Quantities of fuel burned (Line 38) and average cost er unit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with charges to expense accounts 501 and 547 (Line 42) as show on Line 20. 8. If more than one used is burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat rate for all fuels burned.									
Line	Item		Plant				Plant			
No.	(a)		Name:	(b)			Name:	(0)		
	(a)			(b)				(c)		
1	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear									
	Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc.	c)								
3	Year Originally Constructed	,								
4	Year Last Unit was Installed									
5	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings	s-MW)								
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)									
7	Plant Hours Connected to Load									
8	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)									
9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water									
	When Limited by Condenser Water									
	Average Number of Employees									
	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights									
	Structures and Improvements									
	Equipment Costs									
16	Asset Retirement Costs									
17	Total Cost					0			0	
18	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Inclu	ıding				0			0	
19	Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr	-								
20	Fuel									
21	Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only)									
22	Steam Expenses									
23	Steam From Other Sources									
24	Steam Transferred (Cr)									
_	Electric Expenses Mice Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses									
	Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses Rents									
	Allowances									
	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering									
	Maintenance of Structures									
	Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant									
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant									
33	Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant									
34	Total Production Expenses									
35	Expenses per Net KWh									
36	Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear)									
37	Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indica	ite)								
	Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned									
-	Avg Cost of Fuel/unit on Dollyd for by during years	ear)								
	Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year				-					
	Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU									
	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen									
	Average BTU per KWh Net Generation									
				<u> </u>					+	

Name of Respo	ondent		This Re			D	ate of Report		Year/Peri	od of Repor	rt
Lockhart Powe	r Company		(1) [X	ĴAn Original ∃A Resubmissior	n	•	/lo, Da, Yr) 2/31/2018		End of	2018/Q4	
		STEAM-ELEC		ATING PLANT ST				ued)			
Dispatching, an 547 and 549 on designed for pe steam, hydro, ir	d Other Expense Line 25 "Electric ak load service. nternal combustic	e based on U.S. on the control of th	of A. Accounts. other Power Sup Maintenance A natically operate equipment, rep	Production expenses. ccount Nos. 553 and plants. 11. Foort each as a separate production of the produc	nses do not in 10. For IC an and 554 on Li or a plant equ arate plant. H	nclude nd GT ne 32 nipped lowe	e Purchased Po plants, report of 2, "Maintenanced with combinativer, if a gas-turl	ower, Syst Operating e of Electr tions of for bine unit f	Expenses ic Plant." I ssil fuel ste unctions in	s, Account N ndicate plar eam, nuclea n a combine	los. nts ar d
footnote (a) acc	ounting method f	for cost of power	generated inclu	urbine with the ste ding any excess of aformative data co	costs attribute	ed to i	research and d	evelopme	nt; (b) type	es of cost ur	nits
report period an	nd other physical	and operating ch	aracteristics of	plant.							
Plant			Plant				Plant				Line
Name:	(d)		Name:	(e)			Name:	(f)			No.
	(-,			(-/				()			
											1
											2
											3
						+					4
											5 6
											7
											8
											9
											10
											11
											12
						+					13 14
											15
											16
		0				0				0	17
		0				0				0	
											19
											20
						+					21
											23
											24
											25
											26
											27
						+					28 29
											30
											31
											32
											33
											34
	Т	T		_	1						35
						+					36 37
											38
											39
				1							40
_											41
											42
											43
						+					44

Name of Respondent This R		This Report I	eport Is: Date of Report			Year/Period of Report			
Lockhart Power Company		(1) ☑ An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) ☐ A Resubmission 12/31/2018			End of	2018/Q4			
	• •	` '							
	HYDROELI	ECTRIC GENE	ERATING PLANT STATI	STICS (Large Plan	ts)				
l. La	rge plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more o	of installed cap	pacity (name plate ratings	s)					
	any plant is leased, operated under a license from				as a join	t facility, indic	ate such facts in		
	note. If licensed project, give project number.				-	•			
3. If n	et peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, gi	ve that which	is available specifying pe	eriod.					
l. If a	group of employees attends more than one gene	rating plant, re	port on line 11 the appro	ximate average nu	mber of	employees as	signable to each		
olant.									
Line	Item		FERC Licensed Project	t No. 2620	EEDC I	_icensed Proje	oct No. 1906		
No.	item		Plant Name: Hydro an			ame: Columb			
140.	(a)		(b)		riant iv	(c)	ла пушо		
	(~)		(*)			(0)			
1	Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage)			Run of River			Run of River		
		`							
	Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor)		Conventional			Conventional		
	Year Originally Constructed			1921			1896		
	Year Last Unit was Installed			1921			1896		
5	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW	<u>')</u>		18.00			10.60		
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minute	es)		17			9		
7	Plant Hours Connect to Load			8,473			5,570		
8	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)								
9	(a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions			0			0		
10	(b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions			0			0		
	Average Number of Employees			17			2		
	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh			93,186,825			0		
	Cost of Plant			93,100,023			0		
				204.005					
14	Land and Land Rights			284,225			0		
15	Structures and Improvements			1,287,692			0		
16	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways			6,079,317			0		
17	Equipment Costs			8,886,377			0		
18	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges			89,137			0		
19	Asset Retirement Costs			0			0		
20	TOTAL cost (Total of 14 thru 19)			16,626,748			0		
21	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5)			923.7082			0.0000		
22	Production Expenses				-				
23	Operation Supervision and Engineering			218,038			32,859		
24				0			0		
25				54,621			13,479		
26				455,768			900		
27	Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses		+	22,737			26,503		
28				0			0		
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			92,460			0		
30	Maintenance of Structures			25,401			11,689		
31	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterwa	ys		121,336			38,832		
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant			118,099			13,853		
33	Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant			34,517			32,463		
34	Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33)			1,142,977			170,578		
35	Expenses per net KWh			0.0123			0.0000		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	End of 2018/Q4
HYDROEL	ECTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS	(Large Plants) (Continued	1)
 The items under Cost of Plant represent acco do not include Purchased Power, System control Report as a separate plant any plant equipped 	and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses c	assified as "Other Power	Supply Expenses."
FERC Licensed Project No. 0	FERC Licensed Project No. 0	FERC Licensed Proje	ect No. 0 Line
Plant Name:	Plant Name:	Plant Name:	No.
(d)	(e)		(f)
			-
			1
			2
			3
			4
0.00	0	00	
0.00	0.	00	
0		0	
0		0	0 7
0		0	0 9
0		0	0 10
0		0	0 11
0		0	0 12
			13
0		0	0 14
0		0	0 15
0		0	0 16
0		0	0 17
0		0	0 18
0		0	0 19
0		0	0 20
0.0000	0.00	00	0.0000 21
			22
0		0	0 23
0		0	0 24
0		0	0 25
0		0	0 26
0		0	0 27
0		0	0 28
0		0	0 29
0		0	0 30
0		0	0 31
0		0	0 32
0		0	0 33
0.0000	0.00		0.0000 35
0.0000	0.00	00	0.0000 33

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2018	2018/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 406	Line No.: 2	Column: c
--------------------	-------------	-----------

Lockhart Power Company assumed possession of the City of Columbia Hydro Plant on October 15, 2011 under a FERC lease agreement.

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report							
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	End of 2018/Q4							
	DUMPED 0	` ' L									
	PUMPED STORAGE GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Large Plants)										
	Large plants and pumped storage plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name plate ratings)										
	2. If any plant is leased, operating under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in										
	note. Give project number. net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, <u>c</u>	give the which is available, specifying ne	eriod								
I	a group of employees attends more than one gene			emplovees assignable to each							
plant.		3 k : 4 sk : 1		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,							
	e items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or										
do no	t include Purchased Power System Control and L	oad Dispatching, and Other Expenses of	classified as "Other Power	Supply Expenses."							
			-								
Line	Item		FERC Licensed Pro	ject No.							
No.	(a)		Plant Name:	(1.)							
	(a)			(b)							
	T (D) 10 1 1 10 11										
	Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outd	loor)									
	Year Originally Constructed										
	Year Last Unit was Installed										
	1 \ 1										
	Net Peak Demaind on Plant-Megawatts (60 minu	tes)									
	Plant Hours Connect to Load While Generating										
	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)										
8	Average Number of Employees										
9	Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh										
	Energy Used for Pumping										
-	Net Output for Load (line 9 - line 10) - Kwh										
12	Cost of Plant										
13	Land and Land Rights										
14	Structures and Improvements										
15	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways										
16	Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators										
17	Accessory Electric Equipment										
18	Miscellaneous Powerplant Equipment										
19	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges										
20	Asset Retirement Costs										
21	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)										
22	Cost per KW of installed cap (line 21 / 4)										
	Production Expenses										
24	Operation Supervision and Engineering										
25	Water for Power										
26	Pumped Storage Expenses										
27	Electric Expenses										
28	Misc Pumped Storage Power generation Expens	ses									
29	Rents Maintenance Supervision and Engineering										
30	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering										
31	Maintenance of Structures	nve.									
32	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterwa Maintenance of Electric Plant	nyo									
34											
	Maintenance of Misc Pumped Storage Plant	1)									
35	Production Exp Before Pumping Exp (24 thru 34	*)									
36	Pumping Expenses Total Production Eve (total 35 and 36)										
37	Total Production Exp (total 35 and 36)										
38	Expenses per KWh (line 37 / 9)										

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018	End of 2018/Q4
PUMF	PED STORAGE GENERATING PLANT STA	TISTICS (Large Plants) (Continue	ed)
6. Pumping energy (Line 10) is that energy 7. Include on Line 36 the cost of energy us and 38 blank and describe at the bottom of station or other source that individually pro reported herein for each source described.	y measured as input to the plant for pumping sed in pumping into the storage reservoir. Vife the schedule the company's principal source vides more than 10 percent of the total energing. Group together stations and other resource to purchase power for pumping, give the supplied in purchase power for pumping, give the supplied in purchase power for pumping.	g purposes. When this item cannot be accurated ces of pumping power, the estimate gy used for pumping, and productions which individually provide less to	y computed leave Lines 36, 37 ed amounts of energy from each on expenses per net MWH as han 10 percent of total pumping
FERC Licensed Project No.	TEEDO Lisarend Duinat Na	I see a	ect No. Line
Plant Name:	FERC Licensed Project No.	FERC Licensed Proj	ect No. Line No.
(C)	Plant Name: (d)	Plant Name:	(e)
(0)	(u)		(6)
			1
			2
			3
			4
			5
			6
			7
			8
			9
			10
			11
			12
			13
			14
			15
			16
			17
			18
			19
			20
			21
			22
			23
			24
			25 26
			27
			28
			29
			30
			31
			32
			33
			34
			35
			36
			37
			38

	e of Respondent	This Report	: Is: ı Original	Date of (Mo, Da	Report		ar/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2) A	Resubmission	12/31/2	018	End	d of
			PLANT STATISTIC		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	nall generating plants are steam plants of, less that						
	ge plants of less than 10,000 Kw installed capacity ederal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operate						
	project number in footnote.	a as a joint it	demity, and give a co	noise statement o	i tilo laoto ili a i	ooti ioto.	ii licerisea project,
Line	Name of Digit	Year	Installed Capacity Name Plate Rating	Net Peak Demand	Net Gener	ation	Cost of Plant
No.	Name of Plant	Const.	(In MW)	MW (60 min.) (d)	Excludir Plant U	ng se	
	(a) Internal Combustion Plants:	(b)	(c)	(d),	(e)		(f)
1	Pacolet Diesel Peaking Plant	2006	5.50			16,972	1,867,655
3	City of Union Diesel Peaking Plant	2006				15,508	2,685,011
4	Wellford Landfill Gas to Energy Plant	2011	1.60		_	00,281	2,321,393
5					- 7	,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
6							
7							
8							
9	Hydro Plants:						
10	,	1938	0.80			89,167	942,988
11	Lockhart Minimum Flow (Project #2620)	2012	0.80			56,016	2,758,852
12	Upper Pacolet Hydro (Project #2621)	2012	1.10		4,9	34,947	4,016,110
13							
14							
15							
16 17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45 46							
46							

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		ate of Report lo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Lockhart Power Compa		(2) A Resubmission 1		2/31/2018	End of2018/Q4	
	GENE	RATING PLANT STAT	TISTICS (Small Plants) (Continued)	•	
Page 403. 4. If net pe combinations of steam, h	ely under subheadings for ste eak demand for 60 minutes is nydro internal combustion or eam turbine regenerative feed	eam, hydro, nuclear, in not available, give the gas turbine equipment	ternal combustion and ga which is available, spec , report each as a separa	as turbine plants. Fo fying period. 5. If ite plant. However, i	any plant is equipped with f the exhaust heat from the	
Plant Cost (Incl Asset	Operation Final	Production		Kind of Fuel	Fuel Costs (in cents	Line
Retire. Costs) Per MW (g)	Exc'l. Fuel (h)	Fuel (i)	Maintenance (j)	(k)	(per Million Btu) (I)	No.
(6)	, ,	.,	5 /			1
339,574	5,689		19,900	No. 2 Diesel		2
367,810	32,508		23,699	No. 2 Diesel		3
1,450,871	64,274	83,340	280,50	Methane Gas	93	4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
1,178,735	7,903		68,28			10
3,448,565			25,91			11
3,651,009	3,422		47,91	1		12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19 20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			35
						36
						37
						38
						39
						40
						41
						42
						43
						44
						45 46
						40

	chart Power Company			n Original Resubmission	1)	(Mo, Da, Yr) End of 20		0040	· .	
			` ´	SMISSION LINE		2/31/2010				
kilovo 2. Tr subst 3. Re 4. Ex 5. In or (4) by the rema 6. Re repor	eport information concerning tra- colts or greater. Report transmission lines include all line tation costs and expenses on the eport data by individual lines for exclude from this page any transmidicate whether the type of supply ounderground construction If a tele use of brackets and extra lines inder of the line. eport in columns (f) and (g) the set of the line designated; consimiles of line on leased or partly exect to such structures are included.	sion lines below the secovered by the desis page. all voltages if so remission lines for whorting structure reparansmission line has. Minor portions of total pole miles of eversely, show in colowned structures in	ese voltages efinition of to equired by a nich plant co- orted in colu- as more than if a transmis each transmis lumn (g) the n column (g	s in group totals of ransmission systems. State commission systems are included turn (e) is: (1) sin one type of supposion line of a different sission line. Show a pole miles of line). In a footnote, e	only for each voluem plant as given plant as given on. In Account 121, angle pole wood of porting structure erent type of converse on structures the constructures the pole win the basis	Nonutility Proor steel; (2) He, indicate the astruction nee	perty. frame wood, or mileage of eac d not be disting of line on struct ch is reported to	r steel poles; (3) th type of construguished from the ures the cost of for another line.	tower; uction which is Report	
Line No.	DESIGNATIO	ON		VOLTAGE (KV (Indicate when other than		Type of	LENGTH (In the undergro	ENGTH (Pole miles) (In the case of inderground lines eport circuit miles)		
	From (a)	To (b)		60 cycle, 3 pha Operating (c)	Designed (d)	Supporting Structure (e)	On Structure of Line Designated	On Structures of Another Line	Of Circuits (h)	
1	SYSTEM-WIDE	SYSTEM-WIDE		34.50	, ,	S.P. WOOD	(†) 63.70	(g) 26.00	26	
	SYSTEM-WIDE	SYSTEM-WIDE		34.50		S.P. WOOD	66.50		28	
3										
4 5										
6										
7										
8										
9 10										
11										
12										
13										
14 15										
16										
17										
18										
19 20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25 26										
27										
28										
29										
30 31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36						TOTAL	130.20	53.20	54	
30						IOTAL	130.20	55.20	54	

Lockhart Power			(1) X An Or	-	(Mo, Da, Yr)		ear/Period of Report and of 2018/Q4	
			` '	ubmission LINE STATISTICS	12/31/2018 (Continued)			
you do not include pole miles of the page	e Lower voltage liprimary structure variansmission line for, date and term dent is not the sol giving particulars Line, and how the associated comparatransmission line cify whether lesses	ines with higher volt in column (f) and the e or portion thereof the is of Lease, and am le owner but which is (details) of such m expenses borne by any. e leased to another ee is an associated	tage lines. If two of the pole miles of the for which the respondent of the respondent op the respondent as percent of the respondent and company and give company.	or more transmission of the other line(s) in columnating on the solution of th	n line structures suppumn (g) e owner. If such prossion line other than the operation of, furnident in the line, narid accounts affected ate and terms of lea	oort lines of the operty is leased a leased line, on hish a succinct ne of co-owner, . Specify wheth	ner lessor, co-owner, o	the ny, he
Size of		E (Include in Colum and clearing right-of	3,	EXPE	NSES, EXCEPT DE	PRECIATION /	AND TAXES	
Conductor and Material (i)	Land (j)	Construction and Other Costs (k)	Total Cost (I)	Operation Expenses (m)	Maintenance Expenses (n)	Rents (o)	Total Expenses (p)	Line No.
	51,657	3,724,493	3,776,150	14,419	91,725		106,144	+
								3
								4
								5
								7
								8
								10
								11
								12
								14
								15
								16 17
								18
								19 20
								21
								22
								23
								25
								26
								27 28
								29
								30
								31
								33
								34 35
	51,657	3,724,493	3,776,150	14,419	91,725		106,144	4 36

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company			This Report Is: (1) X An Original			Date of Report Year/Period (Mo, Da, Yr) End of			of Report 2018/Q4
Loci	Chart Tower Company		I ` '	Resubmissio	n DDED DURII		/2018		
1. R	eport below the information							is not necessa	ry to report
	or revisions of lines.						and the form of		, , , , , , ,
	rovide separate subheading		_						
cost	s of competed construction a		ailable for re						
Line		SIGNATION		Line Length in			TRUCTURE Average	1	R STRUCTURI
No.	From	То		in Miles	Тур	е	Average Number per Miles	Present	Ultimate
	(a)	(b)		(c)	(d)		(e)	(f)	(g)
	Duke 2 Midway	Hwy 176 & Hwy 2	15		SP Wood		22.0		2
	Hwy 176 & 215	HighPoint Dr			SP Wood		22.0		1
	Magna Dip Poles	Magna Switch Ge			Underground			2	
4	Magna Switch gear	Magna Transform	er	0.10	Underground	<u> </u>		2	2
5								_	
6									
8								1	
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28								_	
29									
30									
31									
32									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									
44	TOTAL			4.00			44.00	7	7

						R (Continued)			
		er, if estimated am ppropriate footnot					Rights-of-Way, ar	d Roads and	t
		s from operating v					ther than 60 cycl	e, 3 phase,	
indicate	such other chara	cteristic.							
	CONDUCT	TORS	Voltage			LINE CO	OST		Line
Size (h)	Specification	Configuration and Spacing	KV (Operating) (k)	Land and Land Rights (I)	Poles, Towers and Fixtures (m)	Conductors and Devices	Asset Retire. Costs (o)	Total	No.
477	(i) ALSR	(j) TP-34G-DC	34	(1)	(111)	(n)	(0)	(p)	+ 1
477	ALSR	Typical 34kv	34						2
4/0	Alum.	35KV URD	34						3
1/0	Alum.	35KV URD	34						
									6
									7
									8
									9
									10
	1	1							11
									13
									14
	1	1							15
									16
									17
									18
									19
									20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
									26
									28
									29
									30
									31
									32
									33
									34
									35
									36
									37
									38
									39
									40
	1	1							41
									43
									1
1		1	1		1		1		44

This Report Is:
(1) X An Original
(2) A Resubmission

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2018 Year/Period of Report

End of

2018/Q4

Name of Respondent

Lockhart Power Company

Name of Respondent			Report Is: X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Vr)						
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) (2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2018	End of 2	018/Q4					
		(-)	SUBSTATIONS								
2. S 3. S to fur 4. In atter	Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether ended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in umn (f).										
₋ine			Character of Sub		VOLTAGE (In M	/a)					
No.	Name and Location of Substation (a)	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)							
1	LOCKHART		(b) TRANSM. ATTN.	, ,	.50 2.40	(-)					
2			-								
	JONESVILLE, SC		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 4.20						
4	OTHERS		DISTRIB. UNATT.	-							
			BIOTRIB. OWATT.								
	GOUCHER GIN		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 4.20						
	MONARCH DISTRIBUTION		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 4.20						
	MONARCH PLANT, NORTH		DISTRIB. UNATT.	_	.50 4.20						
	MONARCH PLANT		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 4.20						
	PACOLET RIVER STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 4.20						
	PACOLET RIVER STATION PACOLET LOWER PLANT		DISTRIB. UNATT.								
					.50 0.44						
	PACOLET BALL PARK STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 4.20						
	MONARCH PLANT, SOUTH		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 0.60						
	PHILLIPPI STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 13.00						
	SPECTRA COLORANTS		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 0.21						
	STANDARD TEXTILE CAROLINA #2		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 0.48						
	SONOCO PRODUCTS		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 0.48						
	LOCKHART VILLAGE		DISTRB. UNATT.	34	.50 2.40						
	CITY OF UNION, SOUTH		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 13.00						
20	CITY OF UNION, NORTH		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 13.00						
21	CEDAR HILL #1		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48						
22	ESAB		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.60						
23	CROSS ANCHOR/WEST SPRINGS STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 13.00						
24	ADAMSBURG STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 13.00						
25	MONARCH SWITICHING STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.	100	.00 34.50						
26	SONOCO		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48						
27	SPECTRA		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48						
28	CEDAR HILL #3		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 4.20						
29	CEDAR HILL #2		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48						
30	RESOLUTE		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 4.20						
31	BOBBY LITTLE		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 4.20						
32	DUKE TIE - MIDWAY		DISTRIB. UNATT.	100	.00 34.50						
33	SCDOT		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48						
34	PARTS & MACHINERY		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48						
35	CITY OF UNION - WEST		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 13.00						
36	WEAVETEX INC.		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48						
37	MATERIALS UNLIMITED		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48						
38	SANTUC PRECISION		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48						
39	STANDARD TEXTILE CAROLINA		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48						
40	SONOCO		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.24						

	e of Respondent	This Report I:	s: Original	Date of Repor (Mo, Da, Yr)	(r)						
Lock	nart Power Company		esubmission	12/31/2018		End of 20)18/Q4				
		` ' 🗀	SUBSTATIONS								
2. Si 3. Si to fur 4. In	Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether ended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in umn (f).										
ine	Name and Location of Substation		Character of Sub	station	V	OLTAGE (In MV	a)				
No.				Station	Primary	Secondary	Tertiary				
1	GESTAMP		(b) DISTRIB. UNATT.		(c) 34.50	(d) 4.20	(e)				
	DIESEL PEAKING - PACOLET		DIST. UNATT		34.50	0.48					
	GOUCHER PEACH SHED		DIST. UNATT.		34.50	4.20					
	DIESEL PEAKING - CITY WEST		DIST. UNATT.		13.00	4.20					
	WELLFORD LANDFILL- GENERATION		DIST. UNATT.								
	ESAB		DIST. UNATT.		13.00 34.50	4.20 0.48					
	GONVAUTO		DIST. UNATT.		34.50	0.48					
	LOCKHART MIN FLOW		DIST. UNATT.		13.00	4.20					
	UPPER PACOLET		DIST. UNATT.		34.50	4.20					
	GESTAMP #2		DIST. UNATT.		34.50	4.20					
	MAGNA SEATING		DIST. UNATT.		34.50	0.48					
	DUKE #4 DELIVERY		DIST. UNATT.		100.00	34.50					
13	DOILE #4 DELIVERY		DIST. GIVATT.		100.00	34.30					
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											

Capacity of Subdation Capacity Capacity Capacity Capacity of Subdation Capacity Capac	Name of Respondent		This Repor		Date of Re	port		/Period of Report	
5. Show in columns (I), (i), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity. 6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of leaser, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amount accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In MVa) (In MVa	Lockhart Power Company		(2) A	Resubmission			End of2018/Q4		
Increasing capacity C. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other harb by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company affected in respondent's books of accounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent accounts affected in res				, ,	-				
6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of lease, or occowner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounted accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (in MVa) In Swrive (in) Revisor) (in MVa)	1	(j), and (k) special ed	quipment such a	s rotary converters, red	ctifiers, conder	nsers, etc. a	and aux	iliary equipmer	nt for
reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and protected of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (in Sumber of International Substation or International Substation (in Survice) (in Mina) Participation (in Survice) (in Mina) Reservice (in Mina)		s or major items of e	auinment leasea	from others jointly ov	vned with othe	re or oneral	ted oth	enwise than hy	
period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state ambits and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (In Service) Number of Transformers in Service (In MVa) Number of Transformers (In Service) (In MVa) Number of Interest (In MVa) Number									
of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in responder's blooks of account. Specify in each case whether lesser, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In MVa)									
Affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (in Service) (in M/va) Tenna formers (in M/va) Tenna formers (in Service) (in M/va) Tenna formers (
Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In MVa) (
Transformers		books of account.	poony in odon o	400 Wilding 100001, 00	owner, or our	or party to a	4000	siatou company	•
Transformers									
Newton Company Newton	Canacity of Substation	Number of	Number of	CONVERSI	ON APPARATU	IS AND SPEC	CIAL EQ	UIPMENT	Line
(f) (g) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h									-
21					priione		Office	(In MVa)	
1			(h)	(1)	NONE	(J)		(K)	1
0 2 1 NONE 3 3 10 4 NONE 4 4 NONE 5 5 5 1 NONE 7 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	21	4			NONE				
3 10 4 NONE									
	6	2		1	NONE				3
1	3	10		4	NONE				4
1									5
5 1 NONE 7 4 2 NONE 8 5 1 1 NONE 9 5 2 NONE 10 2 1 NONE 11 3 1 1 NONE 11 8 2 NONE 13 4 1 NONE 14 1 6 1 NONE 15 1 1 NONE 17 6 1 NONE 17 6 1 NONE 17 6 1 NONE 18 20 4 NONE 19 20 4 NONE 20 5 2 1 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 24 10 2 NONE 25<	3	1		1	NONE				6
1		1							7
1		2							8
10		1		1					
2 1 NONE 111 3 1 1 NONE 122 8 2 NONE 133 4 1 NONE 144 1 NONE 155 1 NONE 155 1 NONE 155 1 NONE 166 3 NONE 166 3 NONE 166 3 NONE 166 3 NONE 177 5 NONE 177 5 NONE 179 20 4 NONE 199 20 4 NONE 199 20 4 NONE 220 3 1 NONE 221 3 NONE 221 3 NONE 222 10 2 NONE 224 60 2 NONE 224 60 2 NONE 225 3 NONE 225 3 NONE 226 3 NONE 226 4 NONE 226 1 NONE 227 1 NONE 227 1 NONE 228 1 NONE 226 1 NONE 226 1 NONE 226 1 NONE 226 1 NONE 227 2 NONE 226 3 NONE 226 3 NONE 227 3 NONE 226 4 NONE 227 3 NONE 226 1 NONE 226 1 NONE 227 3 NONE 226 1 NONE 226 1 NONE 227 3 NONE 226 1 NONE 227 3 NONE 227 3 NONE 228 4 NONE 229 1 NONE 229 2 NONE 230 3 NONE 229 3 NONE 230 4 NONE 230 4 NONE 230 4 NONE 230 4 NONE 331 5 NONE 331 5 NONE 332 4 NONE 331 5 NONE 332 4 NONE 334 5 NONE 335 5 NONE 335 5 NONE 336 3 NONE 336 3 NONE 336 3 NONE 337 3 NONE 337 3 NONE 338		1		1					
1		2							
8 2 NONE 13 4 1 NONE 14 1 6 1 NONE 15 1 1 NONE 16 3 1 NONE 16 3 1 NONE 16 3 1 NONE 17 5 1 NONE 18 20 4 NONE 19 20 4 NONE 19 20 5 2 1 NONE 20 5 2 1 NONE 21 3 1 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 11 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 11 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 11 NONE 22 11 NONE 22 11 NONE 22 12 NONE 22 13 1 NONE 24 60 2 NONE 25 3 1 NONE 25 3 1 NONE 26 1 NONE 26 1 NONE 26 1 NONE 26 1 NONE 27 5 1 NONE 26 1 NONE 26 1 NONE 27 5 1 NONE 26 1 NONE 27 5 1 NONE 27 5 1 NONE 27 5 1 NONE 28 4 1 NONE 29 2 NONE 30 3 1 NONE 30 4 1 NONE 30 4 1 NONE 30 3 1 NONE 31 4 1 NONE 31 5 2 NONE 31 6 32 NONE 32 4 3 1 NONE 33 5 3 3 1 NONE 33 6 33 6 34 NONE 33 6 35 6 36 37 7 NONE 33 7 NONE 33 7 NONE 33 8 36 37 8 NONE 33 8 37 8 NONE 36 8 37 8 NONE 37 8 38 8 39		1							
4 1 1 NONE 14 1 6 1 NONE 15 1 1 1 NONE 16 3 1 NONE 17 5 1 NONE 17 5 1 NONE 18 20 4 NONE 19 20 4 NONE 19 20 5 2 1 NONE 21 3 1 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 11 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 11 NONE 22 12 NONE 22 13 1 NONE 22 14 NONE 22 15 1 NONE 22 16 2 NONE 22 17 NONE 22 18 NONE 22 19 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 20 NONE 22 21 NONE 22 22 NONE 22 24 NONE 22 25 NONE 22 26 NONE 26 27 NONE 27 28 NONE 27 3 1 NONE 29 29 NONE 29 20 3 1 NONE 30 30 1 NONE 30 31 NONE 31 31 NONE 32 32 NONE 33 31 NONE 33 31 NONE 33 33 1 NONE 33 34 NONE 33 35 36 NONE 33 36 37 NONE 33 37 NONE 33 38 38 39 NONE 33 38 39 NONE 33 39 30 NONE 33	3	1		1					
1 6 1 NONE 155 1 1 NONE 166 3 1 NONE 177 5 1 NONE 188 20 4 NONE 199 20 4 NONE 20 5 2 1 NONE 20 5 2 1 NONE 20 3 1 NONE 20 3 1 NONE 20 3 1 NONE 20 4 NONE 20 5 1 NONE 20 5 1 NONE 20 6 1 NONE 20 7 NONE 30 7 NON	8	2			NONE				
1	4	1			NONE				14
3 1 NONE 177 5 1 NONE 188 20 4 NONE 199 20 4 NONE 20 5 2 1 NONE 211 3 1 NONE 221 3 1 NONE 222 10 2 NONE 223 5 1 NONE 224 60 2 NONE 225 3 1 NONE 225 3 1 NONE 226 11 NONE 226 11 NONE 226 11 NONE 227 12 NONE 226 13 1 NONE 226 14 1 NONE 226 15 1 NONE 227 26 NONE 227 27 NONE 227 28 NONE 227 29 NONE 227 20 NONE 227 21 NONE 227 21 NONE 227 22 NONE 227 23 1 NONE 228 24 1 NONE 228 25 NONE 230 26 NONE 310 27 NONE 310 28 NONE 311 39 NONE 312 30 NONE 311 30 NONE 312 31 NONE 313 31 NONE 314 31 NONE 315 31 NONE 315 31 NONE 316 32 NONE 316 33 NONE 317 34 NONE 318 35 NONE 318 36 22 3 1 NONE 318 36 22 3 1 NONE 318 37 NONE 318	1	6		1	NONE				15
5 1 NONE 18 20 4 NONE 19 20 4 NONE 20 5 2 1 NONE 21 3 1 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 23 5 1 NONE 24 60 2 NONE 25 3 1 1 NONE 26 1 3 1 NONE 27 5 1 1 NONE 28 4 1 NONE 28 4 1 NONE 29 2 3 1 NONE 30 1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 35 <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>NONE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>16</td>	1	1			NONE				16
20	3	1			NONE				17
19	5	1			NONE				18
20		4							19
5 2 1 NONE 21 3 1 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 23 5 1 NONE 24 60 2 NONE 25 3 1 1 NONE 26 1 3 1 NONE 27 5 1 1 NONE 28 4 1 NONE 29 2 3 1 NONE 30 1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 37 1 3		4							
NONE 22 23 34 34 35 36 38 38 38 38 38 38 38		·		1			-+		
10 2 NONE 23 5 1 NONE 24 60 2 NONE 25 3 1 1 NONE 26 1 3 1 NONE 27 5 1 1 NONE 28 4 1 NONE 29 2 3 1 NONE 30 1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE		2		1					
5 1 NONE 24 60 2 NONE 25 3 1 1 NONE 26 1 3 1 NONE 27 5 1 1 NONE 28 4 1 NONE 29 2 3 1 NONE 30 1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 39		1							
60 2 NONE 25 3 1 1 NONE 26 1 3 1 NONE 27 5 1 1 NONE 28 4 1 NONE 29 2 3 1 NONE 30 1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 39									
1									
1 3 1 NONE 27 5 1 1 1 NONE 28 4 1 NONE 29 2 3 1 NONE 30 1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 NONE 32 1 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 NONE 33 1 NONE 33 1 NONE 33 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 7 NONE 37 3 1 NONE 36 3 3 3 1 NONE 37 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	60	2							
5 1 1 NONE 28 4 1 NONE 29 2 3 1 NONE 30 1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 39	3	1		1	NONE				
4 1 NONE 29 2 3 1 NONE 30 1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 39	1	3		1	NONE				
2 3 1 NONE 30 1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 NONE 33 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 NONE 37 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 37	5	1		1	NONE				
1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 38	4	1			NONE				29
1 3 2 NONE 31 60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 39	2	3		1	NONE				30
60 2 NONE 32 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 39		3		2					31
1 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 NONE 37 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 37 3 1 NONE 38	60								
1 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 3 1 NONE 38		1		1					
20 4 NONE 35 2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 39		1							
2 3 1 NONE 36 2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 39				1					
2 3 1 NONE 37 1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 39		'		4					
1 3 1 NONE 38 3 1 NONE 39		_							
3 1 NONE 39	2			1					
	1	3		1	NONE				
1 1 1 NONE 40	3	1			NONE				
		1		1	NONE				40
! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !									
		<u> </u>		-			!_		

Name of Respondent		This Repo	ort Is	i: Priginal	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Yi	oort		ar/Period of Repor	
Lockhart Power Company	art Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2018					•			
F. Chave in calcumana (I)	(i) and (k) anasial a			ATIONS (Continued)	4:6: a.a. a.a.a.a.a.			wiliam (a su inna a s	4 6
5. Show in columns (I), increasing capacity.	(j), and (k) special e	quipment such	as r	otary converters, rec	titiers, conden	isers, etc.	and au	xiliary equipmer	it for
6. Designate substation	s or major items of e	equipment lease	ed fr	om others, iointly ow	ned with othe	rs. or oper	ated oth	nerwise than by	
reason of sole ownership									
period of lease, and ann	ual rent. For any su	bstation or equi	ipm	ent operated other th	an by reason	of sole ow	nership	or lease, give n	ame
of co-owner or other par									
affected in respondent's	books of account. S	Specify in each	cas	e whether lessor, co-	owner, or other	er party is	an asso	ociated company	/ .
0 " (0 1 "	Number of	Number of		CONVERSI	ON APPARATU	S AND SDE	CIAL E	OLUDMENT	Ι
Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In MVa)	Transformers	Spare		Type of Equi		Number o		Total Capacity	Line No.
	In Service	Transformers			pinient		Units	(In MVa)	110.
(f)	(g) 2	(h)	1	(i)	NONE	(j)		(k)	1
	2				NONE				2
8	3								3
3	1				NONE				4
10	4				NONE				5
2	1				NONE				6
4	1				NONE				7
3	2				NONE				8
1	3				NONE				9
2	1				NONE				10
10	2		2		NONE				11
72	1		2		NONE				12
12	2				NONE				13
									14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19
									20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
									26
									27
									28
									29
									30
									31
									32
									33
									34
									35
									36
									37
									38
									39
									40

Name	e of Respondent	rt Is: n Original	Date of Repor (Mo, Da, Yr)	t		iod of Report		
Lock	hart Power Company	ΠA	Resubmission	12/31/2018		End of2018/Q4		
				TH ASSOCIATED (AFFIL				
2. Th	eport below the information called for concerning a e reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$25 associated/affiliated company for non-power good empt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonspenere amounts billed to or received from the associ	The t	hreshold applies to the and	nual amount billed	to the re	spondent or b	illed to	
Line No.	Description of the Non-Power Good or Servi (a)	ce		Name of Associated/Affiliated Company (b)			Account narged or Credited (c)	Amount Charged or Credited (d)
1	Non-power Goods or Services Provided by Af	ffiliated	ı				. ,	,
2	•							
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20	Non-power Goods or Services Provided for A	ffiliate						
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26 27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								

INDEX

<u>Schedule</u> <u>Page</u>	No.
Accrued and prepaid taxes	263
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234
272-2	277
Accumulated provisions for depreciation of	
common utility plant 3	356
utility plant 2	219
utility plant (summary) 200-2	201
Advances	
from associated companies	257
Allowances	229
Amortization	
miscellaneous 3	340
of nuclear fuel 202-2	203
Appropriations of Retained Earnings	119
Associated Companies	
advances from	257
corporations controlled by respondent	103
control over respondent	L02
interest on debt to	257
Attestation	. i
Balance sheet	
comparative	113
notes to	L23
Bonds	257
Capital Stock	251
expense 2	254
premiums 2	252
reacquired 2	251
subscribed 2	252
Cash flows, statement of	121
Changes	
important during year 108-1	109
Construction	
work in progress - common utility plant 3	356
work in progress - electric 2	
work in progress - other utility departments 200-2	201
Control	
corporations controlled by respondent 1	103
over respondent	102
Corporation	
controlled by 1	
incorporated 1	101
CPA, background information on	
CPA Certification, this report form i-	-ii

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Deferred	
credits, other	269
debits, miscellaneous	233
income taxes accumulated - accelerated	
amortization property	272-273
income taxes accumulated - other property	274-275
income taxes accumulated - other	276-277
income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities	234
Definitions, this report form	iii
Depreciation and amortization	
of common utility plant	356
of electric plant	219
	336-337
Directors	105
Discount - premium on long-term debt	256-257
Distribution of salaries and wages	354-355
Dividend appropriations	118-119
Earnings, Retained	118-119
Electric energy account	
Expenses	
electric operation and maintenance	320-323
electric operation and maintenance, summary	
unamortized debt	
Extraordinary property losses	
Filing requirements, this report form	200
General information	1.01
Instructions for filing the FERC Form 1	
Generating plant statistics	± ±v
hydroelectric (large)	406-407
pumped storage (large)	
small plants	
steam-electric (large)	
Hydro-electric generating plant statistics	
Identification	
Important changes during year	108-109
Income	114 110
statement of, by departments	
statement of, for the year (see also revenues)	
deductions, miscellaneous amortization	
deductions, other income deduction	
deductions, other interest charges	
Incorporation information	101

Schedule	Page No.
Interest	
charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc	. 256-257
Investments	
nonutility property	221
subsidiary companies	. 224-225
Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred	. 266-267
Law, excerpts applicable to this report form	
List of schedules, this report form	
Long-term debt	
Losses-Extraordinary property	
Materials and supplies	
Miscellaneous general expenses	335
Notes	
to balance sheet	
to statement of changes in financial position	
to statement of income	
to statement of retained earnings	
Nonutility property	
Nuclear fuel materials	
Officers and officers' salaries	
	, 104
Operating expenses-electric	330-333
expenses-electric (summary)	
Other	323
paid-in capital	253
donations received from stockholders	
gains on resale or cancellation of reacquired	
capital stock	253
miscellaneous paid-in capital	
reduction in par or stated value of capital stock	
regulatory assets	232
regulatory liabilities	278
Peaks, monthly, and output	401
Plant, Common utility	
accumulated provision for depreciation	356
acquisition adjustments	356
allocated to utility departments	356
completed construction not classified	
construction work in progress	356
expenses	356
held for future use	356
in service	356
leased to others	
Plant data	
	401-429

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Plant - electric	
accumulated provision for depreciation	219
construction work in progress	216
held for future use	214
in service	204-207
leased to others	213
Plant - utility and accumulated provisions for depreciation	
amortization and depletion (summary)	201
Pollution control facilities, accumulated deferred	
income taxes	234
Power Exchanges	326-327
Premium and discount on long-term debt	256
Premium on capital stock	251
Prepaid taxes	262-263
Property - losses, extraordinary	230
Pumped storage generating plant statistics	408-409
Purchased power (including power exchanges)	326-327
Reacquired capital stock	250
Reacquired long-term debt	256-257
Receivers' certificates	256-257
Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income	
from Federal income taxes	261
Regulatory commission expenses deferred	233
Regulatory commission expenses for year	350-351
Research, development and demonstration activities	352-353
Retained Earnings	
amortization reserve Federal	119
appropriated	118-119
statement of, for the year	118-119
unappropriated	118-119
Revenues - electric operating	300-301
Salaries and wages	
directors fees	105
distribution of	354-355
officers'	104
Sales of electricity by rate schedules	304
Sales - for resale	310-311
Salvage - nuclear fuel	202-203
Schedules, this report form	2-4
Securities	
exchange registration	250-251
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Statement of income for the year	114-117
Statement of retained earnings for the year	118-119
Steam-electric generating plant statistics	402-403
Substations	
Supplies - materials and	227

Schedule Page No.
Taxes
accrued and prepaid
charged during year 262-263
on income, deferred and accumulated
272-277
reconciliation of net income with taxable income for
Transformers, line - electric
Transmission
lines added during year 424-425
lines statistics
of electricity for others
of electricity by others
Unamortized
debt discount
debt expense
premium on debt
Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs